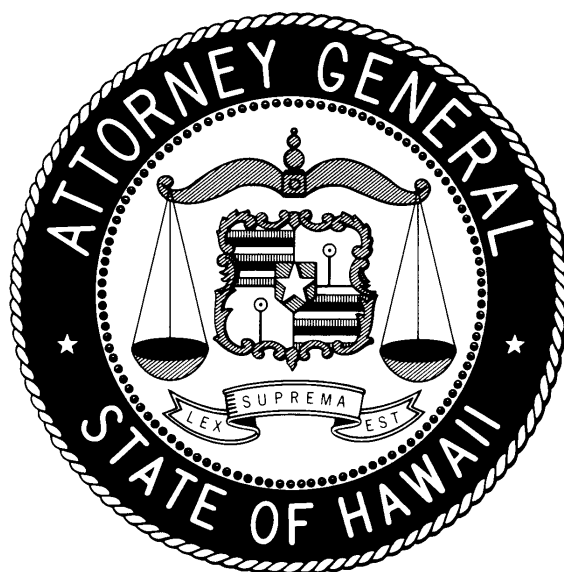


CRIME IN HAWAII



1999

A REVIEW OF
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Crime in Hawaii can be downloaded from the
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division web site
www.cpja.ag.state.hi.us

CRIME IN HAWAII



1999

A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Prepared By

James Richmond

*Research
Statistician*

Joe Allen

*Sr. Research
Analyst*

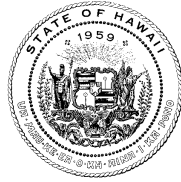
Paul Perrone

Chief of Research & Statistics

**Research & Statistics Branch
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division**

December 2000

BENJAMIN J. CAYETANO
GOVERNOR



EARL I. ANZAI
ATTORNEY GENERAL

THOMAS R. KELLER
FIRST DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
425 QUEEN STREET
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813
(808) 586-1500

Foreword

Crime in Hawaii 1999 is a comprehensive report of the nature and extent of crime in our state. The report is based upon the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program's monthly offense and arrest reports that are voluntarily submitted by the four county police departments to the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division of the Department of the Attorney General. We then forward the reports to the FBI. The compilation of these data would not be possible without the cooperation and support of **Chief Wayne Carvalho** (ret.) of the Hawaii County Police Department, **Chief Lee Donohue** of the City & County of Honolulu Police Department, **Chief George Freitas** of the Kauai County Police Department, and **Chief Thomas Phillips** of the Maui County Police Department. Special thanks go to the UCR data collection and records personnel in each of the counties: **Cynthia Edralin** in Kauai County, **Nathan Matsuoka** in Honolulu, **Lynn Peters** and **Greer Jones** in Maui County, and **Flora Yamanaka** on the Big Island of Hawaii. Much of what we know about crime in our state is due to the efforts of these county law enforcement agencies.

Undoubtedly, 1999 was an important year for crime in Hawaii. The Index Crime rate fell 9.5% in 1999, yielding a four-year decrease of 33.2% and reaching its lowest level in the 25-year history of statewide crime reporting. Readers will observe many other record and near-record lows at both the state and county levels highlighted throughout the report. That it was only four years earlier, in 1995, that crime in Hawaii was approaching a record high level suggests how truly remarkable the 1999 statistics are.

We regret the relative tardiness of this year's publication. Unfortunate personal circumstances resulted in extended leaves of absence for two key staff members, delaying publication for several months. This delay was especially disadvantageous given that 1999 was such a noteworthy year for crime in Hawaii.

One positive result of our attempt to complete *Crime in Hawaii 1999* is a major improvement to its layout. We have made the data easier to review through the use of bolder graphics and streamlined narratives, while other significant, and sometimes subtle improvements have been made throughout the entire report. We will make additional refinements in next year's edition.

Crime is an important concern of the citizens of Hawaii. An accurate view of the nature and extent of crime is vital to both understanding the problems associated with crime and developing solutions to those problems. Given the perpetual debate over the allocation of scarce federal, state, and local resources, objective information plays a critical role in deciding how we address crime in our communities.

Earl I. Anzai
Attorney General

Caveats

Statistical crime reporting requires a number of rules to count events consistently. Multiple offenses may be committed in most opportunities for crime, and multiple charges may be attached to a single arrest. The statistics presented in this report were collected and compiled using the FBI's Hierarchy Rule that limits crime counts to only the most serious offense committed within an incident that is constrained by time and place, and limits arrest counts to only the most serious charge per booking. Therefore, some crimes may be underreported, e.g., if the victim is killed in a single-victim robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery. Further details of the Hierarchy Rule are discussed in Footnote 1 on page 2.

The number of reported offenses corresponds to a victim count for only some types of offenses. Violent crimes generally employ the total victim count. Robberies, however, are counted by the incident, regardless of the number of victims. Property crimes also are generally counted by the incident, with the notable exceptions that a burglary is counted for each structure entered, and a motor vehicle theft for each vehicle stolen.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The UCR definition of aggravated assault, for example, is complex and has been misinterpreted, resulting in large variations between agencies and between years.

These statistics were produced from the operations of Hawaii's 4 county police departments. Statistics of prosecutorial, court, and parole board decisions are reported separately, by those agencies.

It is strongly cautioned that year-to-year changes based on small numbers of events are likely to result in large percentage changes which typically are not as meaningful as they might appear at first glance.

An unappreciated difference in the time period covered by two different sets of statistics can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding underlying relationships. For example, an abrupt change in the "percent of offenses cleared" statistics, which link the volume of arrests to the volume of reported offenses, should be viewed with caution because offenses already reported in previous years may be counted as cleared, by arrest or exceptional means, in the current year. A clearance is further defined in Appendix A.

The distinction between resident and de facto population is a most important consideration in viewing *Crime in Hawaii*. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents.

De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, and non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

These and other issues surrounding the collection and compilation of crime and arrest data can contribute to the misinterpretation of statistics presented in this report. We welcome the opportunity to address the validity of readers' interpretations involving these crime statistics. Please feel free to contact us:

Research & Statistics Branch
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division
Department of the Attorney General
235 S. Beretania Street, Suite 401
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Tel: (808) 586-1150
Fax (808) 586-1373

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The nature and extent of crime in Hawaii are atypical compared to many other parts of the United States. Nationally, 88% of the Index Crimes in 1999 were property crimes; 12% were violent crimes. In Hawaii, 95% of the Index Crimes in 1999 were property crimes and only 5% were violent crimes.

Preliminary national findings from the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program indicate that the number of reported Crime Index Offenses decreased 7% from 1998 to 1999, while in Hawaii the number of Crime Index Offenses decreased 10%. Nationally, violent crimes and property crimes both decreased 7%; in Hawaii, the number of violent crimes decreased 5% and property crimes decreased 10%.

In 1998, Hawaii was ranked 41st among the 50 states on the basis of resident population, 12th for total Index Crime rate per 100,000 residents, 44th for violent Index Crime rate, and 8th for property Index Crime rate.

In 1998, Hawaii ranked 45th in the nation per 100,000 resident population for reported murders, 34th for forcible rapes, 28th for robberies, and 44th for aggravated assaults among the 50 states. In property crimes, Hawaii ranked 15th for burglaries, 7th for larceny-thefts, and 14th for motor vehicle thefts.

In addition to those mentioned above, highlights of this report include the following:

- Hawaii's Index Crime rate in 1999 was at its lowest point in the 25 years that statewide crime data have been collected.
- During the 10-year period of 1990-1999, the resident population of Hawaii increased 7% while the total number of reported Index Offenses decreased 15%.
- The 1999 decrease in total Index Crime continued the previous 3 years' decreases to reach a level 33% below the highest rate in the 1990's, set in 1995.
- Index Crimes decreased 10% in the State of Hawaii from 1998 to 1999. The number of reported Index Crimes decreased in 6 of the 8 offense categories. Decreasing were robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Murder and rape increased.
- Violent offenses were reduced 5.5% in 1999. The 1999 violent crime rate was the lowest since 1985.
- Property crimes declined 10.1% in 1999. In 1995, the property crime rate was at its highest point since 1980's record maximum; by 1999 the rate had fallen to its lowest point since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975.
- Reported Part II Offenses (less serious crimes) increased 4.4% in 1999. Despite the increase, the 1999 Part II Offense rate was the second lowest annual rate since 1986.
- Arrests for total Index Crimes were down 16.2% in 1999; for violent crimes, down 6.2%; and for property crimes, down 17.6%. Arrests for Part II Offenses were virtually unchanged from 1998.
- In 1999, Index Crime arrests of adults decreased 18.4% and juvenile arrests fell 11.0%. Adult arrests for violent crime were reduced 0.1%; juvenile violent crime arrests plummeted 22.2%. The slight decrease in violent crime arrests for adults was due to reductions in rape and robbery arrests, while murder and aggravated assault arrests increased. All 4 violent crime categories contributed to the decrease in juvenile violent crime arrests. For property crime, adult arrests showed a 21.0% decline, while juvenile arrests moved down 9.8%. Part II Offense arrests of adults increased 1.7%, and juvenile Part II arrests declined 6.9% from 1998 to 1999.
- In 1999, the Index Crime rate in the City and County of Honolulu decreased 9.3% to reach its lowest point in the 25 years that statewide crime data have been collected. Rate decreases were reported for 6 of the 8 Index Crime categories. The murder rate increased, while the aggravated assault rate was essentially unchanged.

- In 1999, Hawaii County led the state with a 14.3% decrease in the rate of reported Index Offenses. Hawaii County's Index Crime rate also reached its lowest point in the 25 years that crime data have been collected statewide. Rate decreases were reported for 5 of the 8 Index Crimes: robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
- The rate of reported Index Offenses in Maui County decreased 6.5% in 1999. Decreases in rate were reported for 7 of the 8 Index Offenses; only the burglary rate increased. Maui's Index Crime rate in 1999 was at its lowest point in the last 24 years.
- In Kauai County, the Index Crime rate decreased 8.8% in 1999 to set a record low. Rate decreases were recorded for 5 of the 8 Index Crime categories; each of these also posted an individual record low rate. No murders were reported for the second consecutive year, although rape and robbery rates increased.

1999 Index Crime Rates* for the State of Hawaii and Counties

(*Number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population)

	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
Total Index Crimes	4,835.4	4,936.3	4,083.9	5,537.0	3,671.8
Violent Crimes	234.9	254.2	180.5	219.7	109.7
Murder	3.7	4.3	3.5	1.6	0.0
Forcible Rape	29.9	27.2	43.5	27.0	42.4
Robbery	88.1	104.9	28.8	68.0	23.0
Aggravated Assault	113.3	117.9	104.6	123.0	44.2
Property Crimes	4,600.5	4,682.1	3,903.4	5,317.3	3,562.1
Burglary	794.7	704.0	983.2	1208.2	813.6
Larceny-Theft	3,412.7	3,515.7	2,717.9	3,857.5	2,628.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	393.1	462.3	202.3	251.6	120.3
Arson*	29.7	30.4	29.5	37.7	1.8

* Arson rates are not included in Property and total Index Crime Rates.

In 1999, the City and County of Honolulu reported the state's highest rates for total violent Index Crimes, murder, robbery, and motor vehicle theft, while recording the lowest burglary rate. Hawaii County reported the highest forcible rape rate.

Maui County tallied the highest rates for total Index Crimes, aggravated assault, total property Index Crimes, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson. Maui also posted the lowest forcible rape rate.

Kauai County recorded the state's lowest rates for 9 of the 11 included crime categories. Forcible rape and burglary were the only offenses with lower rates reported by other counties.

STATE OF HAWAII

In 1999, the Index Crime rate in Hawaii fell 9.5% to a point 21.1% below the state's average rate for the past 10 years. The violent crime rate decreased 4.9% in 1999, and was 12.3% below the average rate for the past 10 years. The property crime rate decreased 9.7% in 1999 to post the lowest annual rate on record. The overall percentage of Index Crimes cleared by arrest or exceptional means decreased to 17.4% in 1999, from 18.9% in 1998.

The number of murders increased from 1998's record low of 24 to 44 in 1999. Of the total victims in 1999, 70.5% were male, 29.5% female. Twenty-one victims were acquainted with their killers, 7 were married or related to the offenders, 5 were strangers, 2 were friends, and in 9 cases the relationship was unknown. The percentage of murders committed with firearms rose from 1998's 25% (6 victims) to 45% (20) in 1999. The number of strongarm murders remained stable (10 victims), with the result that physical force accounted for 42% of 1998's murders but dropped to 23% of the 1999 offenses.

The forcible rape rate increased 1.0% in 1999, but remained 5.1% below the average rate for the past 10 years.

The robbery rate continued its retreat from 1996's 15-year high point, with a drop of 14.6% in 1999. The 1999 rate was 17.3% below the 10-year average.

The aggravated assault rate was unchanged from 1998 to 1999. The 1999 rate was 2.8% below the 10-year average.

The burglary rate set a record low, dropping 15.2% from 1998 to a point 27.6% below the 10-year average.

The larceny-theft rate declined to its lowest point in 24 years, decreasing 7.5% from 1998. The 1999 rate was 20.4% below the 10-year average.

The motor vehicle theft rate fell 16.4% in 1999, reaching its lowest point since 1992. This rate was 18.3% below the 10-year average.

The rate of arson crimes was reduced to the lowest point on record in 1999, down 5.4% from 1998 and 8.6% below the 10-year average.

In 1999, over \$51.4 million worth of property was reported stolen in Index Crimes in the state, down 13.8% from 1998 and 33.6% from 1996's record high. \$9.5 million, or 18.4% of the value of property stolen in 1999, was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 49.7% of the reported value of property stolen, the greatest portion of which involved thefts from motor vehicles (\$8.0 million).

In 1998, the Index Crime rate in Hawaii was 15.8% higher than the overall national rate. Hawaii's crime rate was also 14.3% higher than that in the Pacific States region of Alaska, California, Oregon, Washington, and Hawaii.

CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

Seventy-three percent of the residents of Hawaii live in the City and County of Honolulu. In 1999, 74.5% of the State's total Index Crimes, 78.9% of the violent crimes, and 74.2% of the property crimes were reported in Honolulu.

Honolulu's total Index Crime rate decreased 9.3% from 1998 to 1999 to reach its lowest point since statewide crime data collection began in 1975. The crime rate is relatively low compared to cities of comparable population—in 1998, the total crime rate in cities with a population of 500,000 to 999,999 was 39.5% higher than in Honolulu. In 1999, Honolulu cleared 15.2% of its Index Crimes.

In 1999, the violent crime rate continued to decrease from 1995's all-time high, with a decrease of 5.4% from 1998. However, the murder rate rose 115% following 1998's record low point. The forcible rape and robbery rates were down 2.2% and 13.2% respectively, while the aggravated assault rate was unchanged from 1998.

Honolulu's property crime rate decreased 9.5% in 1999 to set a record low point. In 1999 the burglary rate was reduced 20.2%, setting its 4th consecutive record low point. The 1999 burglary rate was 62.3% below the 1975 level. The larceny-theft rate, which accounted for 71% of Honolulu's total Index Offense rate in 1999, declined 6.2% from 1998 to reach its lowest point since 1975. The motor vehicle theft rate dropped 15.2% to its lowest point since 1992.

In 1998, \$38.0 million in property was reported stolen, of which \$5.8 million (15.3%) was recovered. The total value of stolen property was down 15.8% from 1998's total and 39.1% from 1996's record high. Larceny-thefts accounted for 51.7% of the total value stolen.

HAWAII COUNTY

With 12.0% of the State's population, Hawaii County accounted for 10.1% of the statewide total reported Index Offenses, 9.2% of the violent crimes, and 10.2% of the property crimes.

The Index Crime rate decreased 14.3% in 1999 to reach a record low point. The 1999 rate was 20.6% below the average for the past 10 years. Among the 4 counties, Hawaii County posted the second lowest crime rate in the state in 1999. A total of 33.5% of Index Crimes were cleared.

The violent crime rate in Hawaii County was unchanged from 1998 to 1999. The 1999 rate was 13.3% below the average violent crime rate in the past 10 years. The robbery rate decreased 44.1% to its lowest point since 1987. The overall property crime rate in Hawaii County decreased 14.9% in 1999. All 4 property crime categories decreased in rate. The burglary rate reached a record low point, while the larceny-theft rate was at its lowest point in the last 24 years.

Over \$4.4 million of property was reported stolen in Hawaii County in 1999, of which 20.1% was recovered. The value of property stolen increased 3.2% from 1998. Almost half (47.9%) of the reported value of property stolen in Index Crimes was lost in larceny-thefts.

MAUI COUNTY

In 1999, 10.3% of the State's residents lived in Maui County. During 1999, 11.8% of the State's total Index Crimes, 9.6% of the violent crimes, and 11.9% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

The Index Crime rate fell 6.5% in 1999 to reach its lowest point in the past 24 years. The clearance rate for Index Crimes increased from 15.8% in 1998 to 16.6% in 1999.

Maui's violent crime rate decreased 7.9% in 1999, and was 4.8% below the 10-year average rate. The number of reported violent crimes fell 7.3%, as a result of decreases in 3 of the 4 violent crime categories (aggravated assaults were unchanged from 1998). The forcible rape rate fell 30.6% from 1998 to reach its lowest level since 1990. The robbery rate fell 6.7%.

The property crime rate decreased 6.5% in 1999 to set a record low since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. Among the 4 property crimes, 3 decreased; only burglaries increased. The rate for burglary was the second lowest recorded, following 1998's record low. The larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the past 24 years, and the motor vehicle theft rate reached its lowest point on record.

The property reported stolen in 1999 was valued at \$7.4 million, down 11.9% from 1998. In 1998, over \$2.4 million, or 32.5% of the stolen value, was recovered. Among the 4 counties, and for the 8th consecutive year, Maui had the highest percentage of stolen property recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 42.0% of the value of property stolen in Index Crimes.

KAUAI COUNTY

In 1999, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County. During 1999, 3.6% of State's Index Crimes, 2.2% of the violent crimes, and 3.7% of the property crimes were reported in Kauai County.

In 1999, for the third consecutive year, Kauai County had the lowest total crime rate in the state. The Index Crime rate fell 8.8% from 1998 to set a record low point. The 1999 Index clearance rate was 18.2%.

Kauai's violent crime rate in 1998 was at its third lowest point on record, up 2.8% from 1998 and 8.3% from 1997's record low point. In 1999, there were 6 more reported rapes and 1 more robbery, while aggravated assaults decreased by 5 and murders were unchanged at 0. The aggravated assault rate was the lowest on record.

The property crime rate in Kauai County continued to decrease in 1999, down 9.1% from 1998 to set a record low, and 19.0% below the 10-year average rate. In 1999, all 4 property crime categories decreased to set record low rates.

The value of property reported stolen in 1999 totaled \$1.6 million, of which 22.5% was recovered. The total stolen in 1999 was 14.5% less than in 1998. Larceny-thefts accounted for 41.6% of the value of property stolen in 1999.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD	I
CAVEATS.....	II
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	III-VII
TABLE OF CONTENTS	VIII-XI
THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM.....	1-3
STATE RANKING BY CRIME RATE	5-7
REPORTED OFFENSES STATISTICS.....	8-101
STATE OF HAWAII	8-29
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1990-1999.....	8
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	9
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	10
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	11
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	12
F. PROPORTIONS OF VIOLENT INDEX CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES.....	13
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate.....	14
2. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics	15-17
3. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	18
4. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	19
5. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	20
G. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	21
H. PROPORTIONS OF PROPERTY CRIMES & OFFENSE RATES.....	22
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	23
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	24
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	25
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	26
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	27
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	27
I. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	28
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	29
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	31-47
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1990-1999.....	31
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	32
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	33
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	34
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	35
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate.....	36
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	37
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	38
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	39
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	40
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	41
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	42
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	43
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	44
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	45
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	45
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	46
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	47

HAWAII COUNTY	49-65
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1990-1999.....	49
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	50
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	51
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	52
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	53
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate.....	54
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	55
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	56
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	57
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	58
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	59
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	60
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	61
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	62
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	63
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	63
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	64
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	65
MAUI COUNTY	67-83
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1990-1999.....	67
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	68
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	69
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	70
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	71
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate.....	72
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	73
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	74
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	75
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	76
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	77
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	78
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	79
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	80
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	81
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	81
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	82
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	83
KAUAI COUNTY	85-101
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1990-1999.....	85
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	86
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	87
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	88
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	89
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate.....	90
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	91
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	92
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	93
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	94
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	95
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	96
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	97
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	98
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	99

6.	Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	99
G.	ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	100
1.	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	101

ARREST STATISTICS 102-163

STATE OF HAWAII 103-115

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table.....	103
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles.....	104
3.	Number and Percentage of Adult and Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses.....	105
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults.....	106
5.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	107
6.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	108
7.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	109
8.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	110
9.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	111
10.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	112
11.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	113
12.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	114
13.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	115

CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU 116-127

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table.....	116
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles.....	117
3.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults.....	118
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	119
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	120
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	121
7.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	122
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	123
9.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	124
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	125
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	126
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	127

HAWAII COUNTY 128-139

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table.....	128
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles.....	129
3.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults.....	130
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	131
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	132
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	133
7.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	134
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	135
9.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999	136
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	137
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	138
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999	139

<u>MAUI COUNTY</u>	<u>140-151</u>
1. 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table.....	140
2. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles.....	141
3. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults.....	142
4. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	143
5. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	144
6. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	145
7. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	146
8. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	147
9. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	148
10. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	149
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	150
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	151
<u>KAUAI COUNTY</u>	<u>152-163</u>
1. 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table.....	152
2. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles.....	153
3. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults.....	154
4. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	155
5. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	156
6. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	157
7. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	158
8. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	159
9. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	160
10. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1999.....	161
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	162
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1999.....	163
APPENDIX A DEFINITIONS	165-166
APPENDIX B DEFINITIONS: PART II OFFENSES.....	167-169
APPENDIX C LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED.....	170-172
LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES	173
APPENDIX D POPULATION ESTIMATES	174

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program

BACKGROUND

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than local statutes. This standardization allows for interjurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals.

The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Definitions of specific offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's publication *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*. The FBI provides report forms and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 16,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP.

Hawaii's UCR program was housed in the Judiciary from its inception in 1975 until 1981, when it was transferred to the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center, a Division of the Department of the Attorney General. In 1991, the program was transferred from the Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention Division, which in 1995 became the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division.

The Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division collects and reviews the recently computerized UCR reports received from the 4 county police departments before mailing the reports to the FBI. The Division is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the state for distributing program information.

CRIME STATISTICS

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. It is widely understood that offenses known to police are an underrepresentation of the total number of crimes committed, and that a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult to obtain. However, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified and compared over time.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, 7 offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated

assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.¹

Information reported for Index Offenses includes: the number of crimes committed; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means²; the number of persons arrested, and the value of property destroyed by arson and taken in each of the remaining offenses, except aggravated assault. (By definition, property cannot be taken in an assault. An offense that begins as an assault but ends with property being taken is classified as robbery.) The 8 Crime Index offenses plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I offenses. While complete information is collected on nontraffic-related negligent manslaughters, this offense is rare and not mentioned in *Crime in the United States*. Part II offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The national UCR program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II offenses, while *Crime in Hawaii* additionally contains reported Part II offense statistics.³ The total Part II Offense data were obtained from the annual reports of the 4 county police departments. Total negligent manslaughter arrests, including traffic-related, are included in *Crime in Hawaii* with the Part II arrests.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI of the United States Department of Justice. Trends in law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) are reported in Appendix C.

Population estimates used to calculate crime rates for *Crime in Hawaii 1999* are contained in Appendix D. Revised population estimates for 1990-1998 were used to recalculate crime rates for those prior years in *Crime in Hawaii 1999*. As a result, some of the rates differ from those published in *Crime in Hawaii 1998*; however, all changes differ by, at most, 1% from previously reported rates.

UCR program rules for classifying and counting crimes are somewhat complex and can, at times, even appear contradictory. Prior to delving into the pages that follow, first-time readers of *Crime in Hawaii* are encouraged to read the "Caveats" page, which precedes the Forward. All readers are requested to review this page when attempting to answer questions about how crimes and arrests are counted, and to contact us if their questions remain unanswered. Contact information is at the bottom of the "Caveats" page.

STATE DEVELOPMENTS

The current UCR program in Hawaii is summary-based. It does not collect data on individual crime incidents or victim characteristics (except for murder), or differentiate between military, visitor, or resident victims or offenders. A statistical reporting system that would provide these capabilities was promulgated by the FBI in 1988. The National Incident Based Reporting

¹ Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting total Index Crimes or property crimes and their respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in total Index Crimes and property crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses, the last row on the 10-year offense summary pages for the state and counties.

² An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender and his or her exact location are known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

³ See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.

System (NIBRS) collects individual records relating to each crime incident and its associated arrest (if any), in contrast to the UCR program's monthly summary counts of offenses, clearances, arrests, and totals of the value of property stolen and recovered in the various crime categories. The increased volume and complexity of data in NIBRS make the system costly, and implementation has been slow, especially in major cities with high crime rates.

In 1992, the Hawaii Legislature provided funds to determine if the Hawaii UCR program is adequate, effective, and efficient and to recommend an appropriate course of action as needed to satisfy the crime statistics and information requests of the State of Hawaii and its contributing law enforcement agencies. The proposed alternatives needed to be compatible with the requirements of NIBRS and be capable of capturing data regarding hate crimes.

The contract to conduct the comprehensive study of the UCR program was awarded to SEARCH Group, the National Consortium for Justice Information and Statistics, in July 1993. The final report, which included a recommendation for a three-phase implementation of an incident-based reporting system, was presented to the Legislature in January, 1994. However, authorization to proceed with the suggested plan was not approved.

In 1996 and 1998, the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) of the U.S. Department of Justice awarded grants to SEARCH Group to explore the impediments to NIBRS reporting in various localities and develop a number of pilot implementations to demonstrate how these difficulties can be overcome. In connection with the second grant, and at the request of the Attorney General, SEARCH visited Hawaii's 4 police departments in April, 1999.

In May 2000, BJS announced a grant to state UCR programs to select and fund major city or county police departments for NIBRS development. The Maui Police Department, the Honolulu Police Department, and the Department of the Attorney General applied for funding under this grant.

State Ranking by Crime Rates, 1998 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Population		Total Crime Rate		Violent Crime Rate		Property Crime Rate	
	State	Population	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	CALIFORNIA	32,667,000	FLORIDA	6,886.0	NEW MEXICO	961.4	ARIZONA	5,997.0
2	TEXAS	19,760,000	NEW MEXICO	6,719.1	FLORIDA	938.7	FLORIDA	5,947.4
3	NEW YORK	18,175,000	ARIZONA	6,575.0	SOUTH CAROLINA	903.2	NEW MEXICO	5,757.7
4	FLORIDA	14,916,000	LOUISIANA	6,098.3	ILLINOIS	807.7	WASHINGTON	5,438.9
5	ILLINOIS	12,045,000	WASHINGTON	5,867.4	MARYLAND	796.6	LOUISIANA	5,318.8
6	PENNSYLVANIA	12,001,000	SOUTH CAROLINA	5,777.0	LOUISIANA	779.5	OREGON	5,226.8
7	OHIO	11,209,000	OREGON	5,646.6	DELAWARE	762.4	UTAH	5,191.7
8	MICHIGAN	9,817,000	UTAH	5,505.9	TENNESSEE	715.0	HAWAII	5,096.9
9	NEW JERSEY	8,115,000	GEORGIA	5,463.0	CALIFORNIA	703.7	GEORGIA	4,890.3
10	GEORGIA	7,642,000	MARYLAND	5,365.7	ALASKA	653.9	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,873.8
11	NORTH CAROLINA	7,546,000	DELAWARE	5,363.2	NEVADA	643.6	NORTH CAROLINA	4,742.8
12	VIRGINIA	6,791,000	HAWAII	5,344.4	NEW YORK	637.8	NEVADA	4,636.9
13	MASSACHUSETTS	6,147,000	NORTH CAROLINA	5,322.2	MASSACHUSETTS	621.3	DELAWARE	4,600.8
14	INDIANA	5,899,000	NEVADA	5,280.5	MICHIGAN	620.8	MARYLAND	4,569.1
15	WASHINGTON	5,689,000	TEXAS	5,111.6	NORTH CAROLINA	579.4	TEXAS	4,547.0
16	MISSOURI	5,439,000	TENNESSEE	5,034.4	ARIZONA	577.9	OKLAHOMA	4,464.5
17	TENNESSEE	5,431,000	OKLAHOMA	5,003.9	GEORGIA	572.7	KANSAS	4,461.7
18	WISCONSIN	5,224,000	ILLINOIS	4,872.8	TEXAS	564.6	TENNESSEE	4,319.4
19	MARYLAND	5,135,000	KANSAS	4,858.8	MISSOURI	555.7	MISSOURI	4,270.7
20	MINNESOTA	4,725,000	MISSOURI	4,826.4	OKLAHOMA	539.4	ALASKA	4,123.1
21	ARIZONA	4,669,000	ALASKA	4,777.0	ALABAMA	512.1	COLORADO	4,109.5
22	LOUISIANA	4,369,000	MICHIGAN	4,682.9	ARKANSAS	490.2	ALABAMA	4,085.0
23	ALABAMA	4,352,000	ALABAMA	4,597.1	NEBRASKA	451.4	ILLINOIS	4,065.0
24	COLORADO	3,971,000	COLORADO	4,487.5	NEW JERSEY	440.1	MICHIGAN	4,062.1
25	KENTUCKY	3,936,000	NEBRASKA	4,405.2	INDIANA	431.0	MISSISSIPPI	3,973.3
26	SOUTH CAROLINA	3,836,000	MISSISSIPPI	4,384.0	WASHINGTON	428.5	OHIO	3,965.0
27	OKLAHOMA	3,347,000	CALIFORNIA	4,342.8	PENNSYLVANIA	420.5	NEBRASKA	3,953.8
28	OREGON	3,282,000	OHIO	4,327.5	OREGON	419.8	MONTANA	3,931.9
29	CONNECTICUT	3,274,000	ARKANSAS	4,283.4	MISSISSIPPI	410.7	ARKANSAS	3,793.2
30	IOWA	2,862,000	INDIANA	4,169.4	KANSAS	397.0	INDIANA	3,738.4
31	MISSISSIPPI	2,752,000	MONTANA	4,070.7	COLORADO	377.9	MINNESOTA	3,736.3
32	KANSAS	2,629,000	MINNESOTA	4,046.5	CONNECTICUT	366.3	CALIFORNIA	3,639.1
33	ARKANSAS	2,538,000	WYOMING	3,807.7	OHIO	362.5	WYOMING	3,560.1
34	UTAH	2,100,000	CONNECTICUT	3,786.5	VIRGINIA	325.7	IDAHO	3,432.5
35	WEST VIRGINIA	1,811,000	IDAHO	3,714.6	UTAH	314.2	CONNECTICUT	3,420.2
36	NEVADA	1,747,000	VIRGINIA	3,660.4	RHODE ISLAND	312.1	VIRGINIA	3,334.7
37	NEW MEXICO	1,737,000	NEW JERSEY	3,654.1	IOWA	311.5	WISCONSIN	3,294.1
38	NEBRASKA	1,663,000	NEW YORK	3,588.5	MINNESOTA	310.2	NEW JERSEY	3,213.9
39	MAINE	1,244,000	WISCONSIN	3,543.1	KENTUCKY	284.0	RHODE ISLAND	3,205.7
40	IDAHO	1,229,000	RHODE ISLAND	3,517.8	IDAHO	282.2	IOWA	3,189.1
41	HAWAII	1,190,472	IOWA	3,500.6	WISCONSIN	249.0	VERMONT	3,032.8
42	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,185,000	MASSACHUSETTS	3,435.9	WEST VIRGINIA	248.6	NEW YORK	2,950.7
43	RHODE ISLAND	988,000	PENNSYLVANIA	3,273.0	WYOMING	247.6	MAINE	2,914.9
44	MONTANA	880,000	VERMONT	3,139.1	HAWAII	247.5	PENNSYLVANIA	2,852.4
45	DELAWARE	744,000	MAINE	3,040.7	SOUTH DAKOTA	154.3	MASSACHUSETTS	2,814.6
46	SOUTH DAKOTA	738,000	KENTUCKY	2,889.4	MONTANA	138.8	KENTUCKY	2,605.3
47	NORTH DAKOTA	638,000	NORTH DAKOTA	2,681.0	MAINE	125.8	NORTH DAKOTA	2,591.7
48	ALASKA	614,000	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,624.1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	107.2	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,469.8
49	VERMONT	591,000	WEST VIRGINIA	2,547.2	VERMONT	106.3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,312.7
50	WYOMING	481,000	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,419.8	NORTH DAKOTA	89.3	WEST VIRGINIA	2,298.6

State Ranking by Violent Index Crime Rates, 1998 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Murder		Forcible Rape		Robbery		Aggravated Assault	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	LOUISIANA	12.8	ALASKA	68.6	MARYLAND	298.7	NEW MEXICO	732.0
2	MISSISSIPPI	11.4	DELAWARE	67.1	NEW YORK	270.3	SOUTH CAROLINA	694.6
3	NEW MEXICO	10.9	NEW MEXICO	55.1	NEVADA	254.9	FLORIDA	639.9
4	MARYLAND	10.0	NEVADA	52.1	ILLINOIS	248.5	LOUISIANA	531.9
5	NEVADA	9.7	MICHIGAN	50.4	FLORIDA	242.7	ILLINOIS	516.9
6	TENNESSEE	8.5	MINNESOTA	49.9	CALIFORNIA	210.6	DELAWARE	498.3
7	ILLINOIS	8.4	FLORIDA	49.6	LOUISIANA	198.0	MASSACHUSETTS	495.2
8	ALABAMA	8.1	WASHINGTON	48.2	DELAWARE	194.2	ALASKA	492.0
9	NORTH CAROLINA	8.1	COLORADO	47.4	GEORGIA	187.2	TENNESSEE	482.8
10	GEORGIA	8.1	TENNESSEE	45.8	NEW JERSEY	186.2	CALIFORNIA	456.6
11	ARIZONA	8.1	SOUTH CAROLINA	45.7	TENNESSEE	178.0	MARYLAND	454.5
12	SOUTH CAROLINA	8.0	OKLAHOMA	45.2	ARIZONA	165.2	MICHIGAN	407.3
13	ARKANSAS	7.9	KANSAS	42.6	PENNSYLVANIA	164.9	OKLAHOMA	396.1
14	INDIANA	7.7	UTAH	41.7	NEW MEXICO	163.4	NORTH CAROLINA	379.9
15	MICHIGAN	7.3	OHIO	40.5	NORTH CAROLINA	160.8	ARIZONA	373.6
16	MISSOURI	7.3	TEXAS	40.0	MICHIGAN	155.8	TEXAS	372.6
17	TEXAS	6.8	OREGON	39.8	SOUTH CAROLINA	154.9	MISSOURI	372.2
18	ALASKA	6.7	MISSISSIPPI	37.3	MISSOURI	149.2	ARKANSAS	350.9
19	CALIFORNIA	6.6	LOUISIANA	36.8	TEXAS	145.1	GEORGIA	347.0
20	FLORIDA	6.5	RHODE ISLAND	35.5	CONNECTICUT	133.8	NEBRASKA	345.7
21	VIRGINIA	6.2	ARKANSAS	35.2	OHIO	133.5	NEW YORK	341.3
22	OKLAHOMA	6.1	SOUTH DAKOTA	35.0	ALABAMA	130.9	ALABAMA	339.9
23	KANSAS	5.9	ILLINOIS	34.0	MISSISSIPPI	123.3	NEVADA	326.8
24	PENNSYLVANIA	5.3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	33.8	WASHINGTON	115.6	INDIANA	279.0
25	NEW YORK	5.1	MARYLAND	33.4	INDIANA	111.2	OREGON	271.0
26	WYOMING	4.8	NORTH DAKOTA	33.2	VIRGINIA	105.6	KANSAS	261.8
27	KENTUCKY	4.6	ALABAMA	33.2	OREGON	105.2	WASHINGTON	260.8
28	COLORADO	4.6	INDIANA	33.1	HAWAII	102.9	COLORADO	244.4
29	WEST VIRGINIA	4.3	IDAHO	31.4	MASSACHUSETTS	96.6	MISSISSIPPI	238.6
30	CONNECTICUT	4.1	ARIZONA	31.1	ARKANSAS	96.2	IOWA	233.3
31	MONTANA	4.1	NORTH CAROLINA	30.6	MINNESOTA	92.5	NEW JERSEY	230.0
32	NEW JERSEY	4.0	GEORGIA	30.4	OKLAHOMA	92.0	IDAHO	226.4
33	OHIO	4.0	CALIFORNIA	29.9	KANSAS	86.8	PENNSYLVANIA	223.5
34	WASHINGTON	3.9	HAWAII	29.6	ALASKA	86.6	RHODE ISLAND	207.5
35	OREGON	3.8	KENTUCKY	29.3	WISCONSIN	85.6	CONNECTICUT	206.2
36	WISCONSIN	3.6	WYOMING	27.7	COLORADO	81.5	UTAH	203.5
37	UTAH	3.1	VERMONT	27.6	NEBRASKA	77.6	WYOMING	199.0
38	NEBRASKA	3.1	MASSACHUSETTS	27.4	KENTUCKY	75.4	WEST VIRGINIA	188.3
39	IDAHO	2.9	MISSOURI	26.9	RHODE ISLAND	66.7	VIRGINIA	187.2
40	DELAWARE	2.8	PENNSYLVANIA	26.9	UTAH	66.0	OHIO	184.5
41	MINNESOTA	2.6	VIRGINIA	26.7	IOWA	50.9	KENTUCKY	174.7
42	RHODE ISLAND	2.4	IOWA	25.4	WEST VIRGINIA	37.3	MINNESOTA	165.2
43	VERMONT	2.2	NEBRASKA	25.1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	21.5	WISCONSIN	139.9
44	MASSACHUSETTS	2.0	CONNECTICUT	22.2	IDAHO	21.5	HAWAII	113.0
45	HAWAII	2.0	NEW YORK	21.1	MAINE	21.1	SOUTH DAKOTA	97.8
46	MAINE	2.0	NEW JERSEY	20.0	SOUTH DAKOTA	20.2	MONTANA	96.9
47	IOWA	1.9	WISCONSIN	19.9	MONTANA	19.9	MAINE	84.6
48	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.5	WEST VIRGINIA	18.7	WYOMING	16.2	VERMONT	67.0
49	SOUTH DAKOTA	1.4	MAINE	18.1	NORTH DAKOTA	10.2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	50.4
50	NORTH DAKOTA	1.1	MONTANA	17.8	VERMONT	9.5	NORTH DAKOTA	44.8

State Ranking by Property Index Crime Rates, 1998 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Burglary		Larceny-Theft		Motor Vehicle Theft	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	NEW MEXICO	1,394.0	UTAH	4,012.1	ARIZONA	865.1
2	FLORIDA	1,361.7	ARIZONA	3,922.4	NEVADA	788.0
3	NORTH CAROLINA	1,324.6	FLORIDA	3,886.8	FLORIDA	698.9
4	ARIZONA	1,209.5	OREGON	3,773.3	NEW MEXICO	619.9
5	LOUISIANA	1,172.1	WASHINGTON	3,757.7	WASHINGTON	618.7
6	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,162.7	NEW MEXICO	3,743.9	CALIFORNIA	598.5
7	MISSISSIPPI	1,144.5	HAWAII	3688.8	MICHIGAN	594.3
8	OKLAHOMA	1,143.4	LOUISIANA	3,605.1	GEORGIA	556.6
9	NEVADA	1,137.6	GEORGIA	3,342.8	MARYLAND	549.4
10	TENNESSEE	1,075.9	KANSAS	3,341.4	LOUISIANA	541.6
11	WASHINGTON	1,062.5	DELAWARE	3,313.0	OREGON	526.0
12	GEORGIA	990.8	SOUTH CAROLINA	3,295.4	TENNESSEE	517.4
13	TEXAS	986.3	MONTANA	3,191.6	TEXAS	489.1
14	ALABAMA	964.3	MARYLAND	3,096.8	HAWAII	469.9
15	HAWAII	938.2	NORTH CAROLINA	3,092.0	MISSOURI	449.8
16	ARKANSAS	928.3	TEXAS	3,071.7	ILLINOIS	439.5
17	OREGON	927.5	ALASKA	3,031.1	NEW JERSEY	433.6
18	MARYLAND	922.9	NEBRASKA	2,971.7	MASSACHUSETTS	429.5
19	KANSAS	892.6	MISSOURI	2,948.4	DELAWARE	428.2
20	MISSOURI	872.5	COLORADO	2,917.9	ALASKA	424.6
21	DELAWARE	859.5	OKLAHOMA	2,915.8	SOUTH CAROLINA	415.7
22	MICHIGAN	837.8	WYOMING	2,860.5	OKLAHOMA	405.3
23	ILLINOIS	826.1	ILLINOIS	2,799.4	COLORADO	405.1
24	CALIFORNIA	823.5	ALABAMA	2,779.0	CONNECTICUT	388.1
25	UTAH	812.9	OHIO	2,771.1	RHODE ISLAND	387.6
26	OHIO	810.1	TENNESSEE	2,726.1	OHIO	383.8
27	INDIANA	789.2	MINNESOTA	2,723.6	NEW YORK	375.1
28	COLORADO	786.5	NEVADA	2,711.3	UTAH	366.7
29	IDAHO	693.1	MICHIGAN	2,630.0	INDIANA	359.2
30	MINNESOTA	687.5	INDIANA	2,590.1	PENNSYLVANIA	355.5
31	IOWA	673.7	ARKANSAS	2,581.8	NEBRASKA	348.0
32	NEW JERSEY	671.1	IDAHO	2,553.7	ALABAMA	341.7
33	VERMONT	671.1	VIRGINIA	2,503.5	MISSISSIPPI	338.7
34	ALASKA	667.4	MISSISSIPPI	2,490.0	NORTH CAROLINA	326.2
35	MAINE	666.8	WISCONSIN	2,452.8	MINNESOTA	325.2
36	CONNECTICUT	665.9	CONNECTICUT	2,366.3	ARKANSAS	283.2
37	RHODE ISLAND	653.0	IOWA	2,306.6	WISCONSIN	272.0
38	KENTUCKY	637.4	CALIFORNIA	2,217.1	VIRGINIA	270.3
39	NEBRASKA	634.0	VERMONT	2,213.9	MONTANA	228.9
40	WEST VIRGINIA	613.5	RHODE ISLAND	2,165.1	KANSAS	227.8
41	MASSACHUSETTS	607.3	MAINE	2,126.8	KENTUCKY	217.8
42	NEW YORK	576.7	NEW JERSEY	2,109.3	IOWA	208.7
43	WISCONSIN	569.3	NORTH DAKOTA	2,058.6	WEST VIRGINIA	187.2
44	VIRGINIA	560.9	NEW YORK	1,998.9	IDAHO	185.7
45	WYOMING	560.5	PENNSYLVANIA	1,965.4	NORTH DAKOTA	176.6
46	PENNSYLVANIA	531.4	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,897.8	VERMONT	147.9
47	MONTANA	511.5	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,863.2	WYOMING	139.1
48	SOUTH DAKOTA	468.6	MASSACHUSETTS	1,777.7	NEW HAMPSHIRE	124.4
49	NORTH DAKOTA	356.4	KENTUCKY	1,750.1	MAINE	121.3
50	NEW HAMPSHIRE	325.1	WEST VIRGINIA	1,497.9	SOUTH DAKOTA	103.4

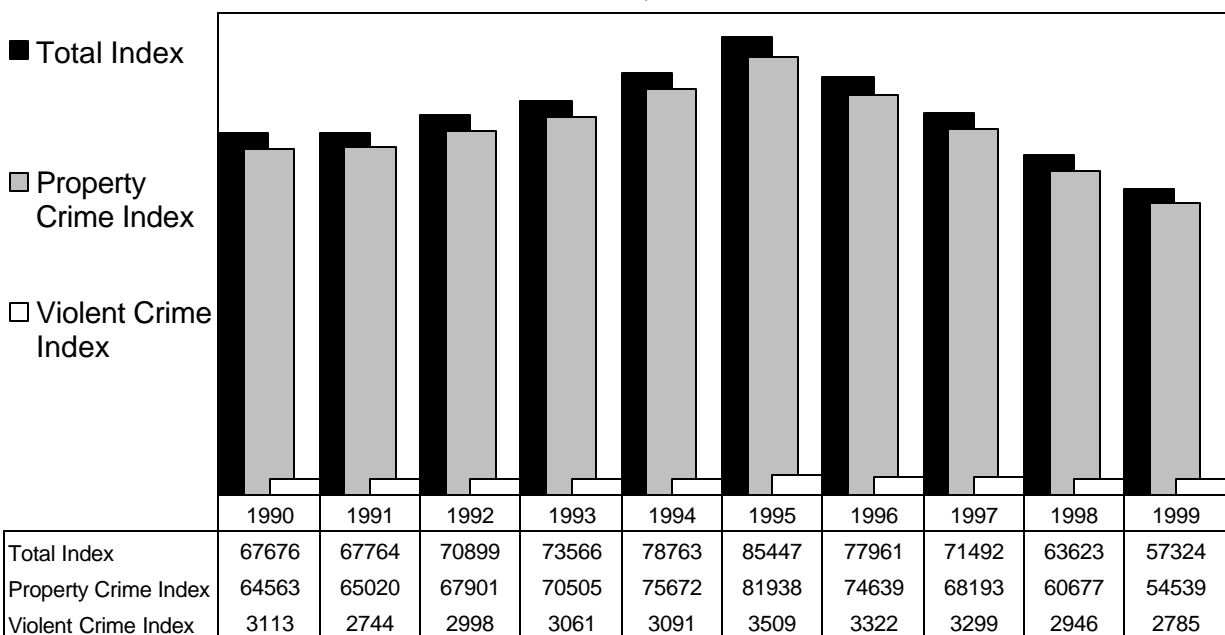
STATE OF HAWAII

The nature of crime in Hawaii is different from the United States in general. Nationally, violent crimes accounted for 12% of the Crime Index in 1999, while in Hawaii in 1999 only 5% of the Crime Index was comprised of violent crimes.

The number of reported Index Offenses decreased 9.9% from 1998 to 1999 in Hawaii to reach the lowest level since 1985. When population changes are accounted for, however, ***Hawaii's 1999 Index Crime rate is the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.*** In 1999, reported violent offenses decreased 5.5% and reported property offenses decreased 10.1%. The number of offenses reported in Hawaii for 6 of the 8 Index Crime categories decreased in 1999; murders and forcible rapes increased. Reported Part II Offenses were reduced by 1.9%, and the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses decreased 4.8% from 1998 to 1999

The table on the next page lists the actual numbers of reported crimes and status offenses, excluding traffic offenses, in the State of Hawaii during the past 10 years. Five Index Offense categories show lower offense totals in 1999 than in 1990, while the number of reported offenses was higher in 2 categories and murders were unchanged.

**Reported Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1990-1999**



Reported Offenses

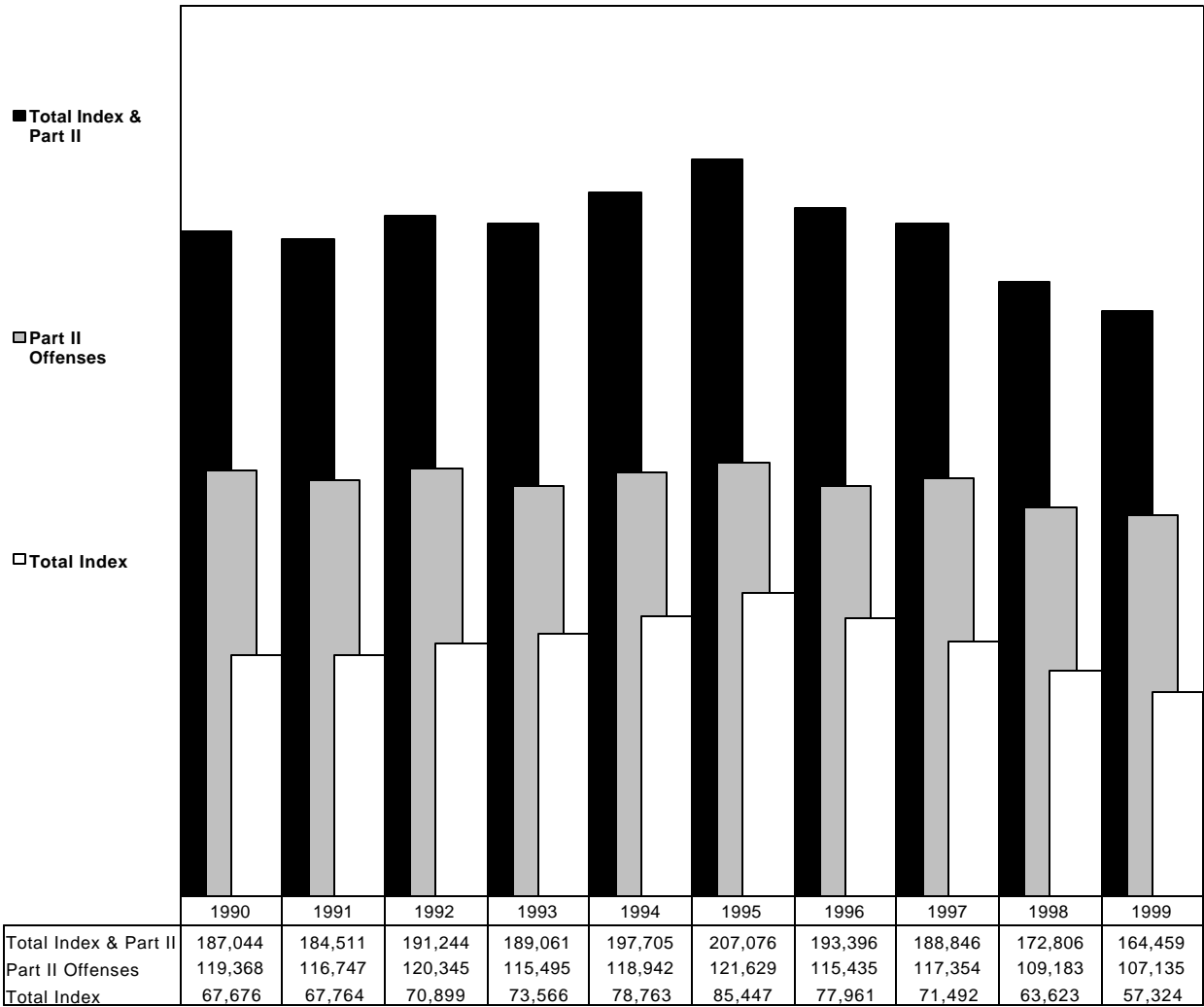
State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	67,676	67,764	70,899	73,566	78,763	85,447	77,961	71,492	63,623	57,324
Violent Crime Index	3,113	2,744	2,998	3,061	3,091	3,509	3,322	3,299	2,946	2,785
Murder	44	45	42	45	50	56	40	47	24	44
Rape	360	375	440	394	359	336	326	371	352	354
Robbery	1,013	986	1,151	1,214	1,221	1,553	1,606	1,403	1,225	1,044
Assault	1,696	1,338	1,365	1,408	1,461	1,564	1,350	1,478	1,345	1,343
Property Crime Index	64,563	65,020	67,901	70,505	75,672	81,938	74,639	68,193	60,677	54,539
Burglary	13,611	14,011	13,006	13,310	14,029	13,832	12,781	12,741	11,169	9,421
Larceny-Theft	46,735	47,195	50,544	51,912	55,260	59,907	54,701	48,984	43,914	40,458
Motor Vehicle Theft	4,217	3,814	4,351	5,283	6,383	8,199	7,157	6,468	5,594	4,660
Arson	445	351	359	368	424	382	353	380	374	352

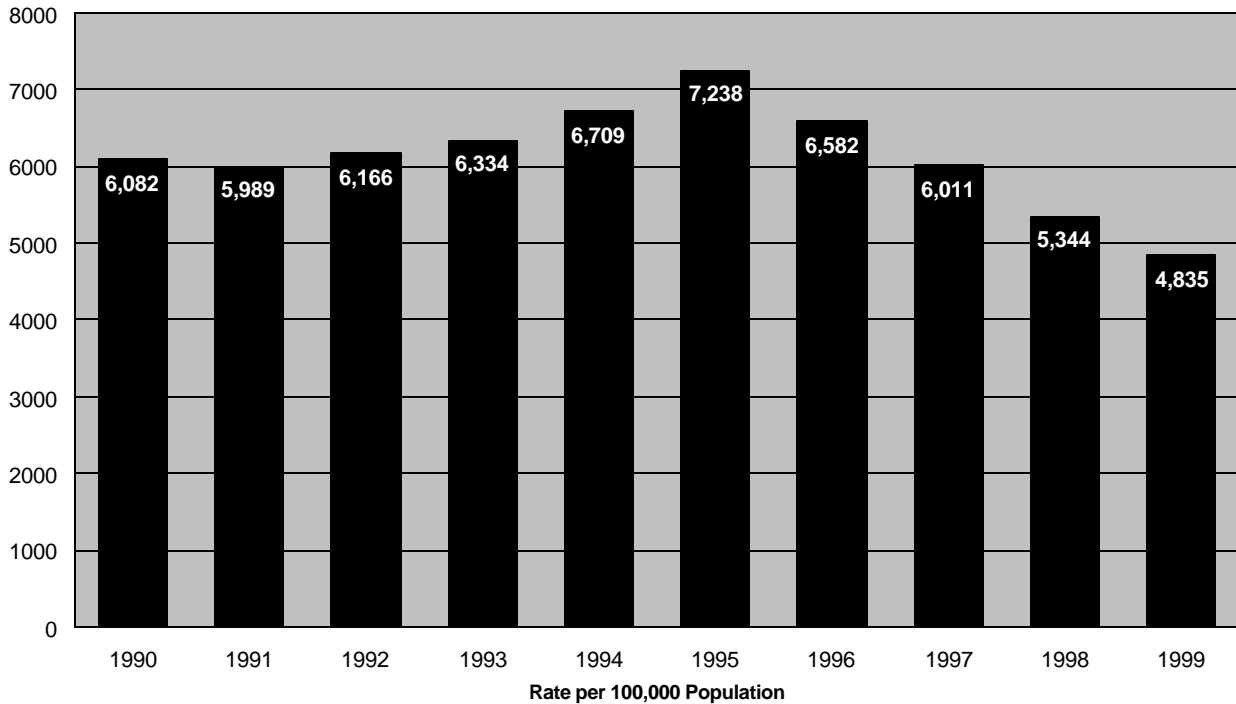
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	119,368	116,747	120,345	115,495	118,942	121,629	115,435	117,354	109,183	107,135
Total Index & Part II	187,044	184,511	191,244	189,061	197,705	207,076	193,396	188,846	172,806	164,459

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

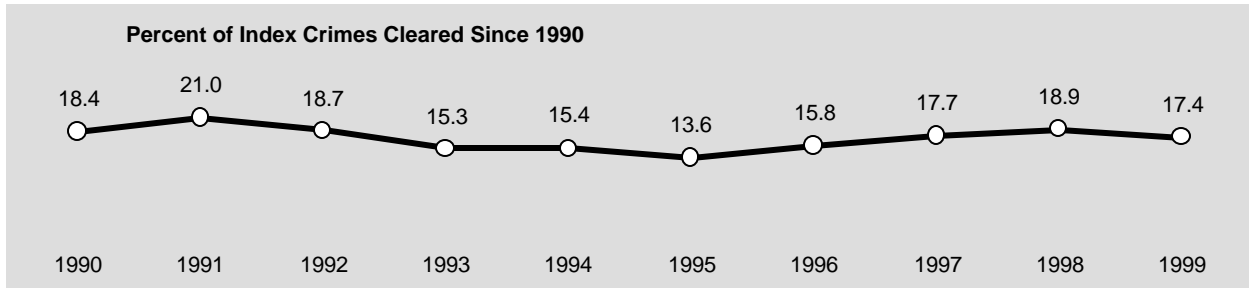
Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Total Index Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Note: Property Crime Index, Total Index, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 9.5%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

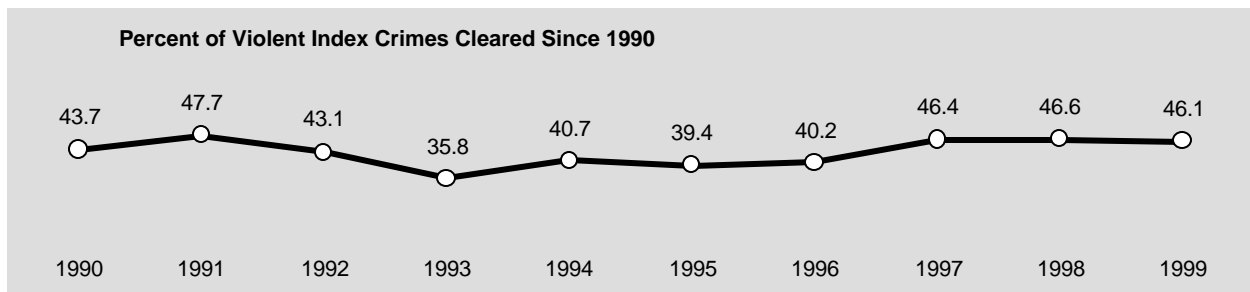
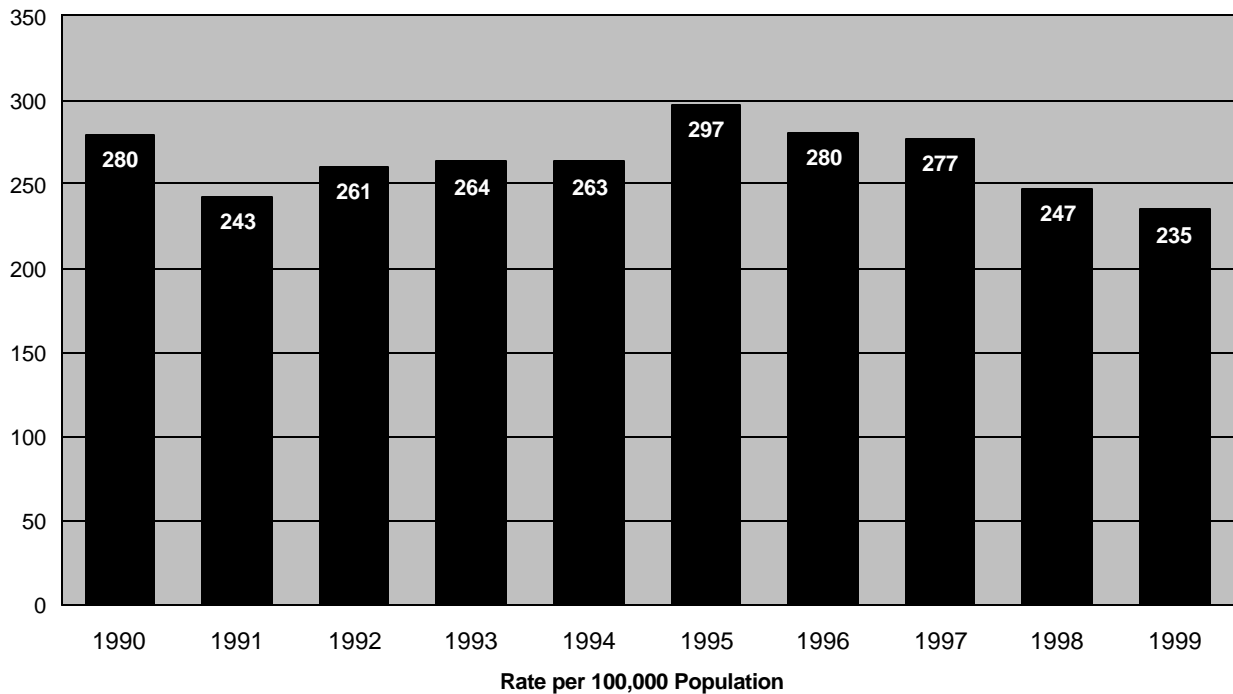
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 20.5% in rate.

In 1999, of 57,324 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.9% (2,785).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.1% (54,539).

The 1999 Index Crime rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 4.9%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

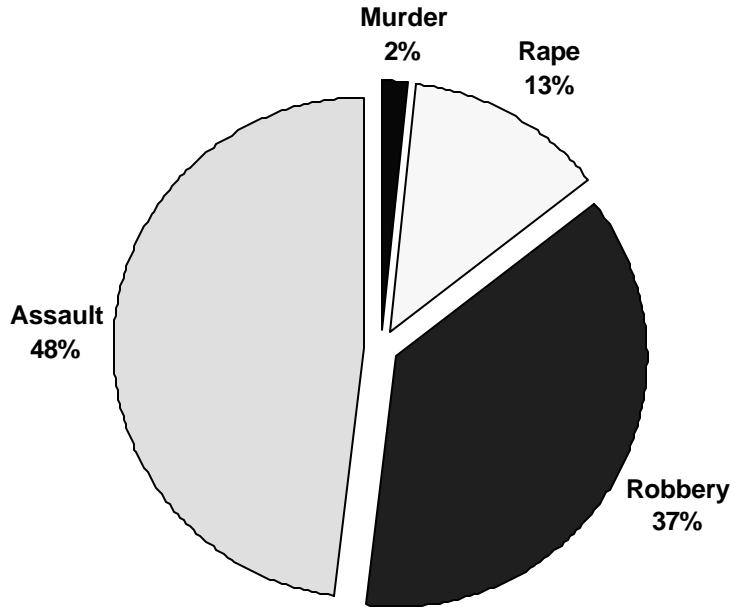
- The violent crime rate decreased 16.1%.

In 1999, of 2,785 violent crimes reported:

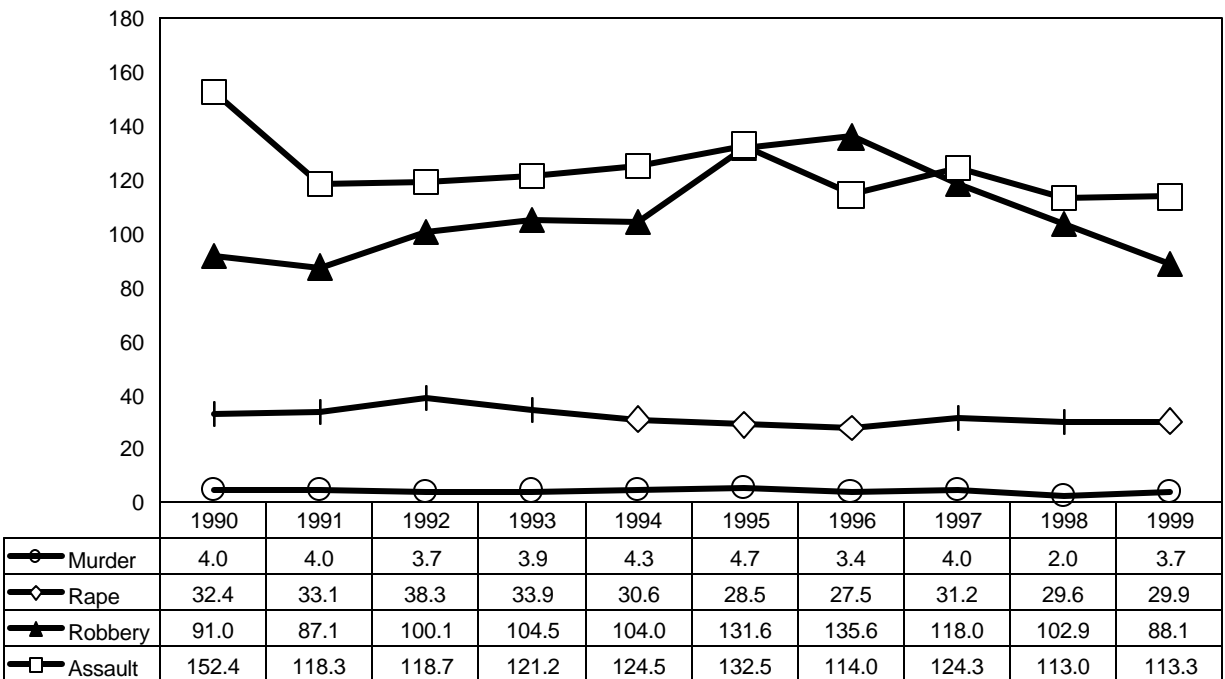
- Murder accounted for 1.6% (44).
- Forcible rape accounted for 12.7% (354).
- Robbery accounted for 37.5% (1,044).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 48.2% (1,343).

The violent crime rate in 1999 was the lowest in the last 14 years.

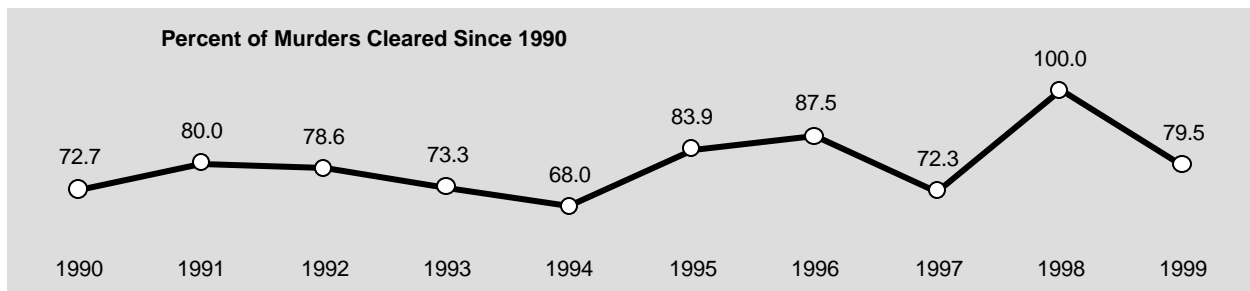
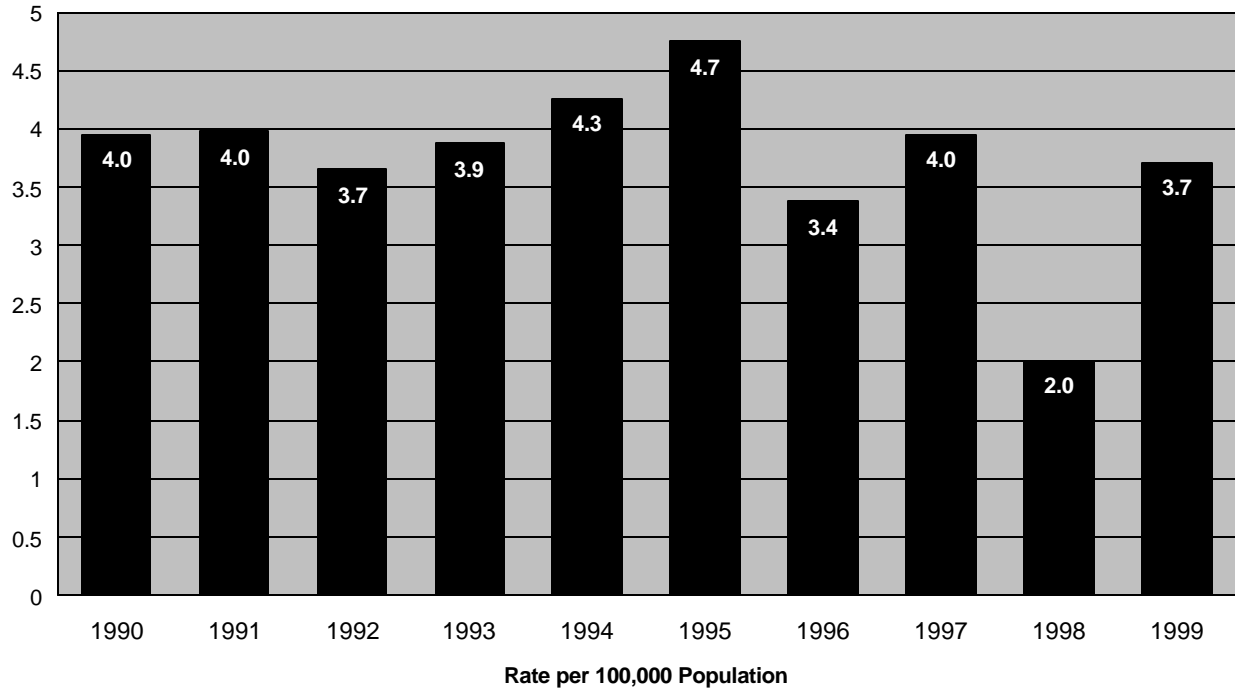
Proportions of Violent Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 1999



Violent Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Murder Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The murder rate increased 85.0% (There were 44 killings in 1999, up from a record low of 24 in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

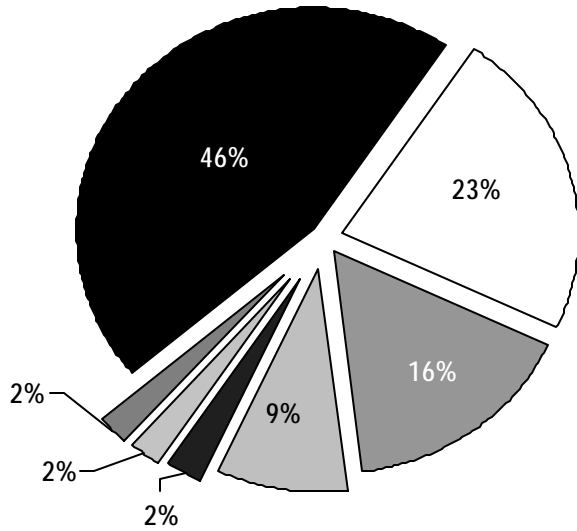
- Murders decreased 7.5% in rate.

In 1999, of all murders reported:

- Firearms were involved in 50.0% (22).
- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 22.7% (10).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 15.9% (7).
- Blunt objects were involved in 9.1% (4).
- Unknown weapons were involved in 2.3% (1).

Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 1999

**Weapons Used in Murder
State of Hawaii, 1999**



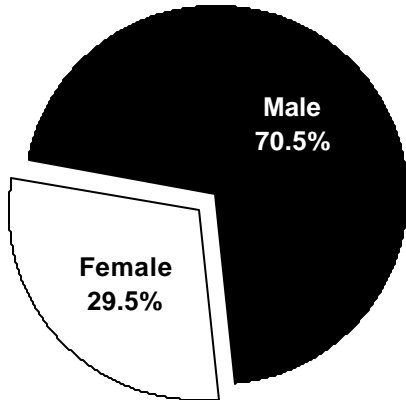
Weapon Type	Number	Percent
Handgun	20	45.5%
Strongarm	10	22.7%
Knife/Cutting Instrument	7	15.9%
Blunt Object	4	9.1%
Unknown	1	2.3%
Rifle	1	2.3%
Unknown Type Firearm	1	2.3%
TOTAL	44	100%

Race/Ethnicity of Murder Victims & Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 1999

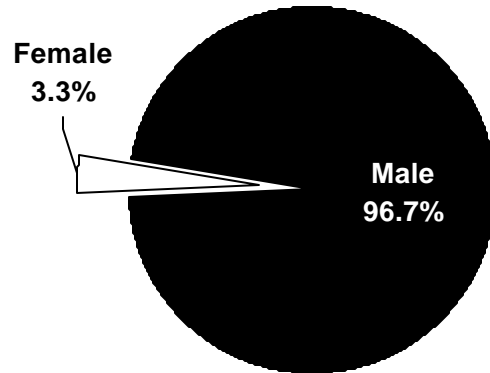
Race / Ethnicity	Victims		Offenders		Proportion of State Population (Percent)
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Japanese	11	25.0%	3	10.0%	12.5%
White	10	22.7%	9	30.0%	22.3%
Filipino	9	20.5%	4	13.3%	1.4%
Hawaiian/Part-Hawn.	5	11.4%	6	20.0%	33.4%
Samoan	2	4.5%	2	6.7%	2.2%
Korean	2	4.5%	1	3.3%	0.5%
Black	1	2.3%	2	6.7%	15.2%
Chinese	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2.5%
American Indian	0	0.0%	1	3.3%	6.2%
Other	4	9.1%	2	6.7%	3.9%
TOTAL	44	100%	30	100%	100%

Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 1999

**Sex of Murder Victims
State of Hawaii, 1999**



**Sex of Murder Offenders
State of Hawaii, 1999**



Sex	Victim		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	31	70.5%	29	96.7%
Female	13	29.5%	1	3.3%
TOTAL	44	100%	30	100.0%

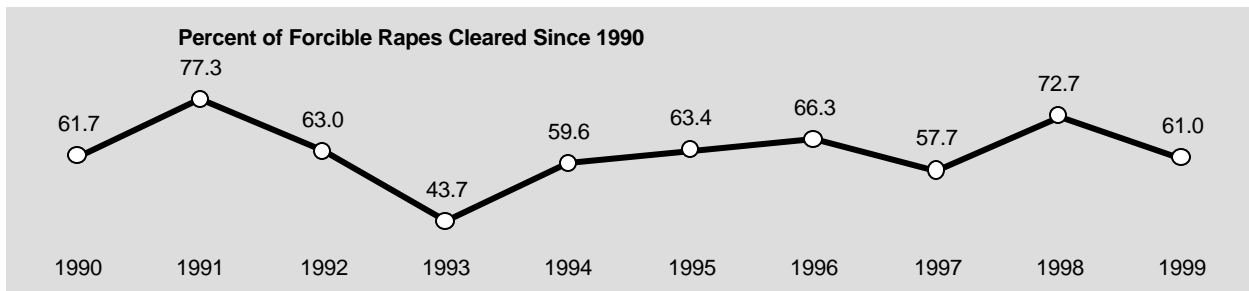
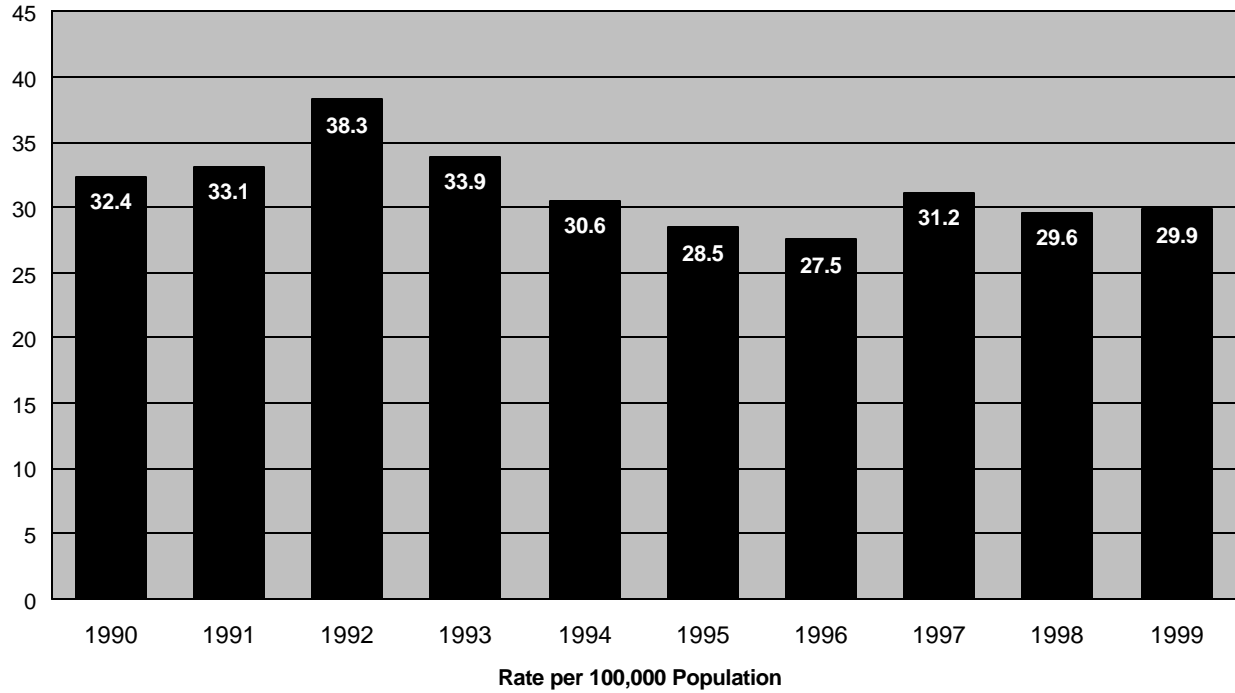
**Relationship of Murder Victim to Offender
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Relationship	Number	Percent
Acquaintance	21	47.7%
Stranger	5	11.4%
Immediate Family	4	9.1%
Spouse	2	4.5%
Girlfriend	1	2.3%
Friend	1	2.3%
Grandparent	1	2.3%
Unknown	9	20.5%
TOTAL	44	100%

**Age of Murder Victims & Offenders
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Age	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
under 18	3	6.8%	1	2.6%
18-19	1	2.3%	2	5.1%
20-24	8	18.2%	7	17.9%
25-29	4	9.1%	6	15.4%
30-34	5	11.4%	3	7.7%
35-39	5	11.4%	4	10.3%
40-44	6	13.6%	5	12.8%
45-49	3	6.8%	1	2.6%
50-54	2	4.5%	1	2.6%
55-59	2	4.5%	0	0.0%
60 & over	5	11.4%	0	0.0%
Unknown	0	0.0%	9	23.1%
TOTAL	44	100%	39	100%

Forcible Rape Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

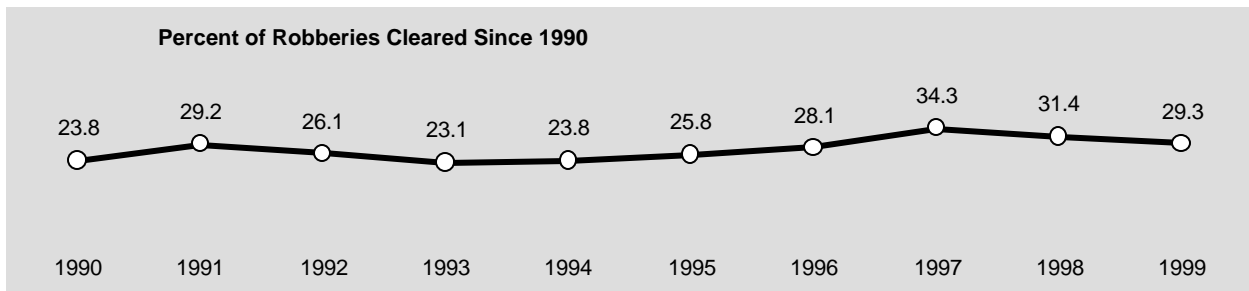
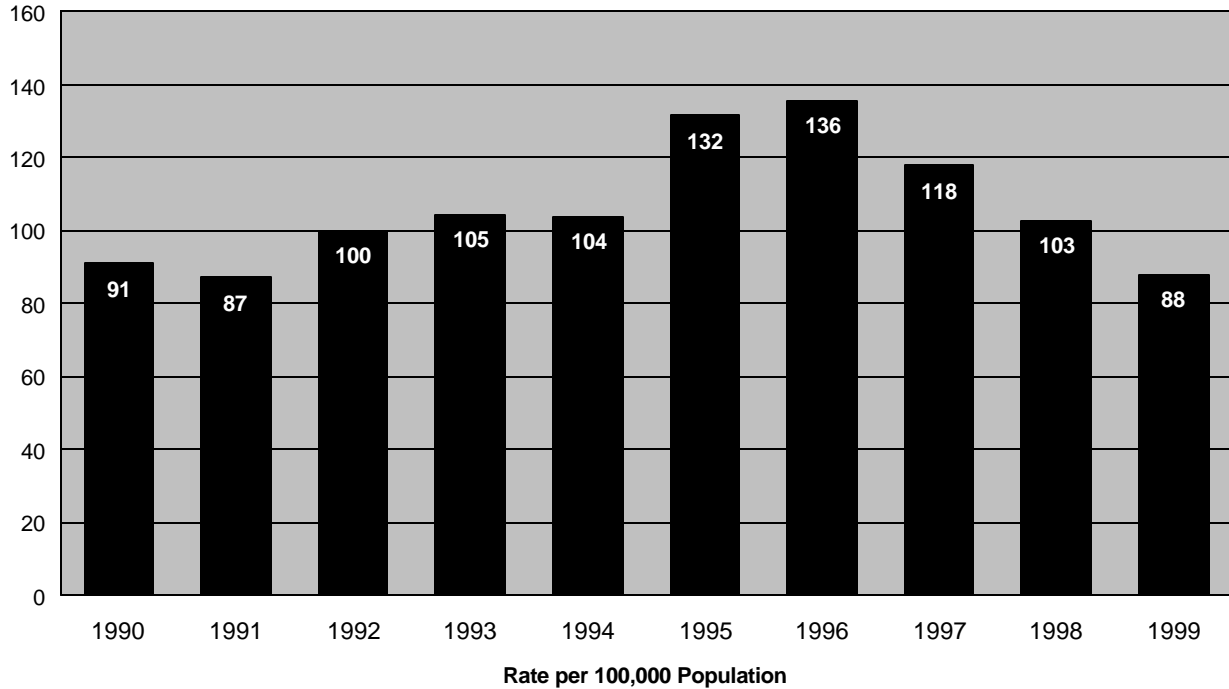
From 1998 to 1999:

- The forcible rape rate increased 1.0% (354 rapes were reported in 1999 versus 352 reported in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 7.7% in rate.

Robbery Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The robbery rate fell 14.6% with 1,044 robberies reported in 1999, down from 1,225 reported in 1998.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

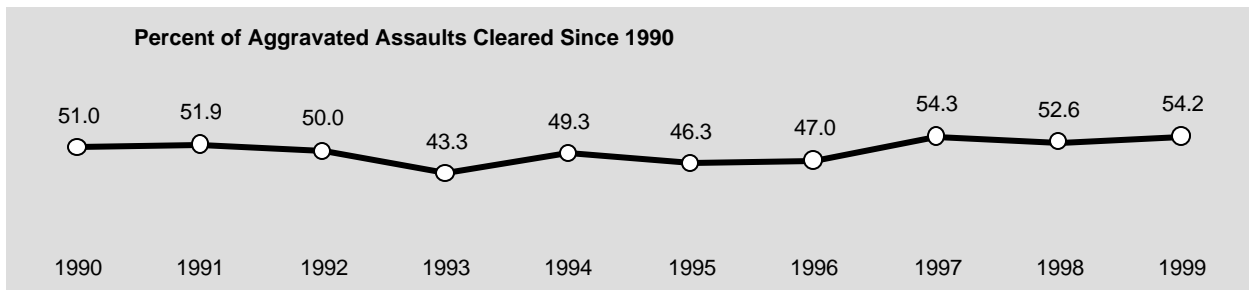
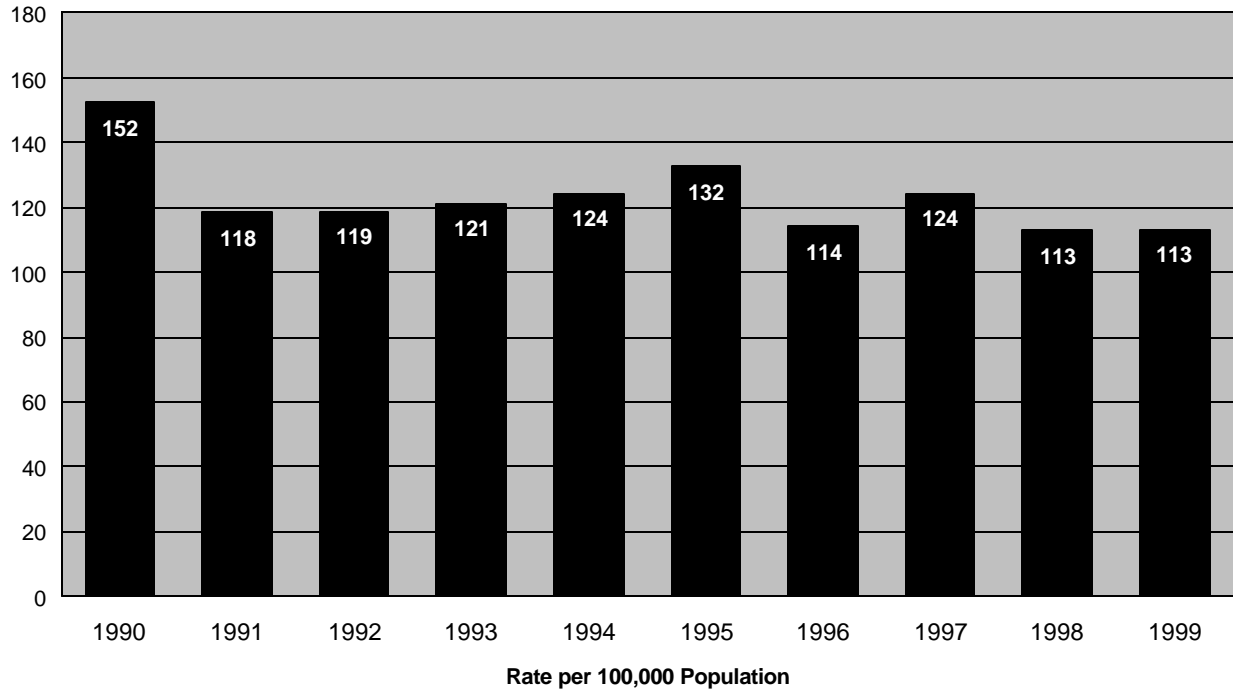
- The rate of reported robberies decreased 3.3%.

In 1999, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 78.5% (820).
- Firearms were involved in 10.9% (114).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 7.8% (81).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 2.8% (29).

The 1999 robbery rate was the lowest in the past 11 years.

Aggravated Assault Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of aggravated assaults was essentially unchanged. (1,343 aggravated assaults were reported in 1999 versus 1,345 reported in 1998)

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

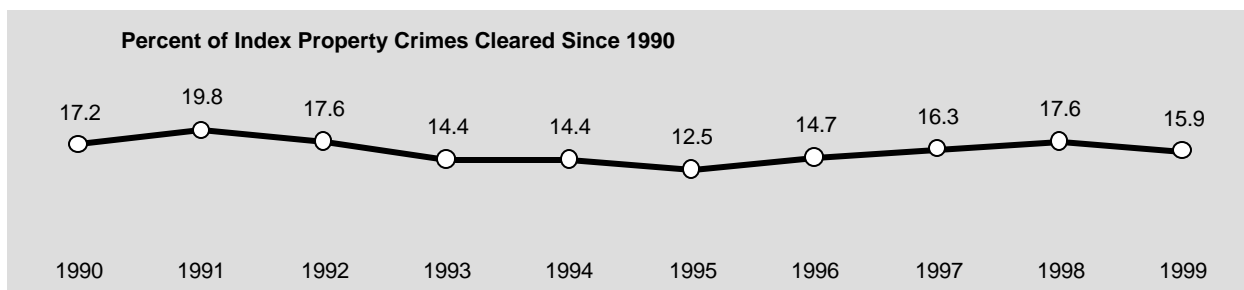
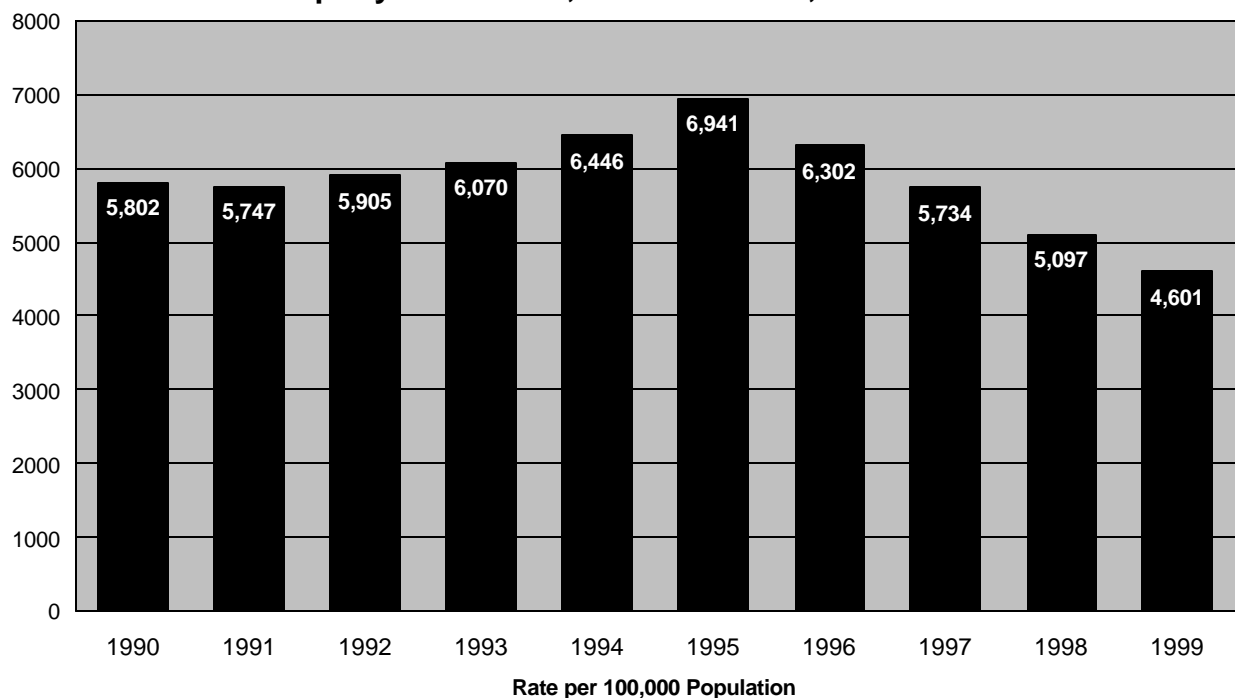
- Aggravated assaults decreased 25.7% in rate.

In 1999, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 55.0% (739).
- Firearms were involved in 10.0% (134).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 10.7% (144).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 24.3% (326).

The 1999 rate of aggravated assaults was the second lowest recorded in the past 13 years (the 1998 rate was lowest in this period).

Property Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The property crime rate decreased 9.7%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

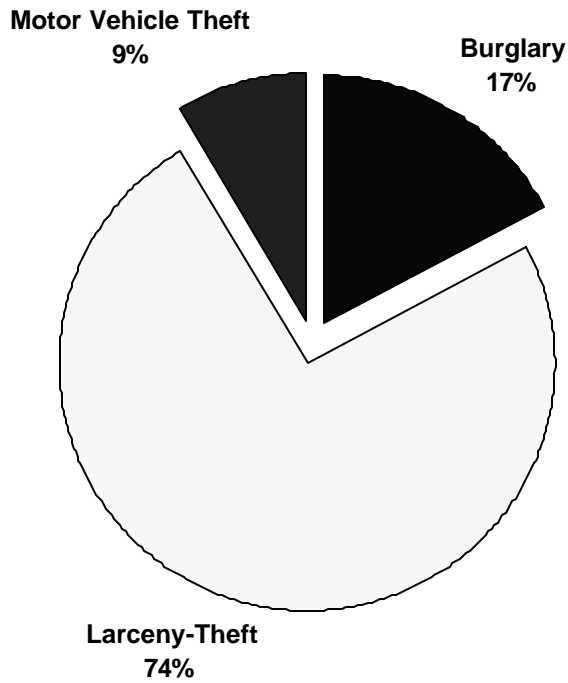
- Property crimes decreased 20.7% in rate.

In 1999, 54,539 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 17.3% (9,421).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 74.2% (40,458).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 8.5% (4,660).

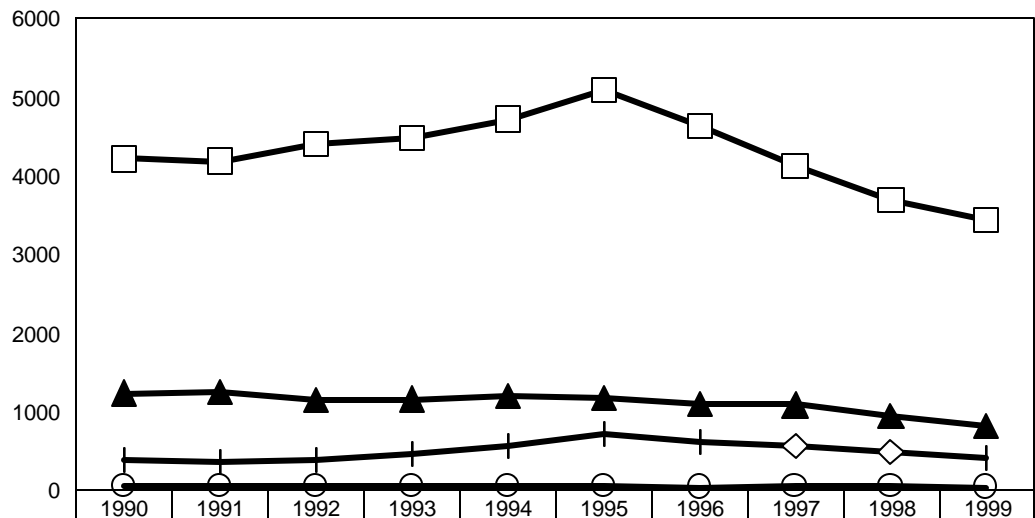
The 1999 property crime rate is the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Proportions of Property Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 1999



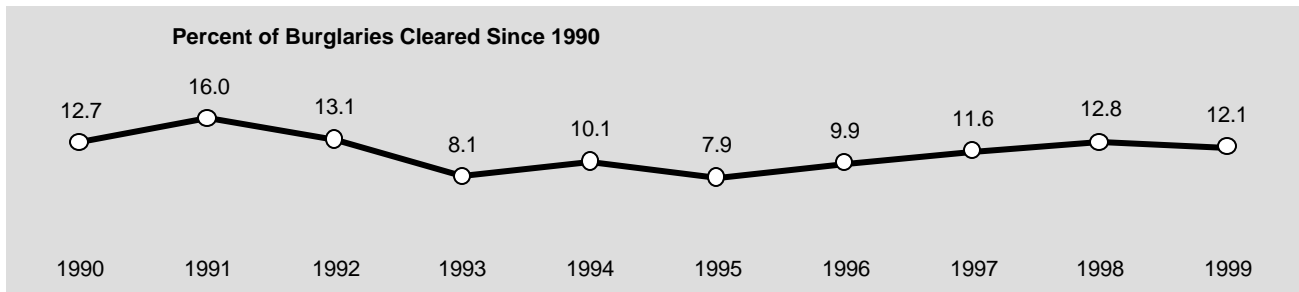
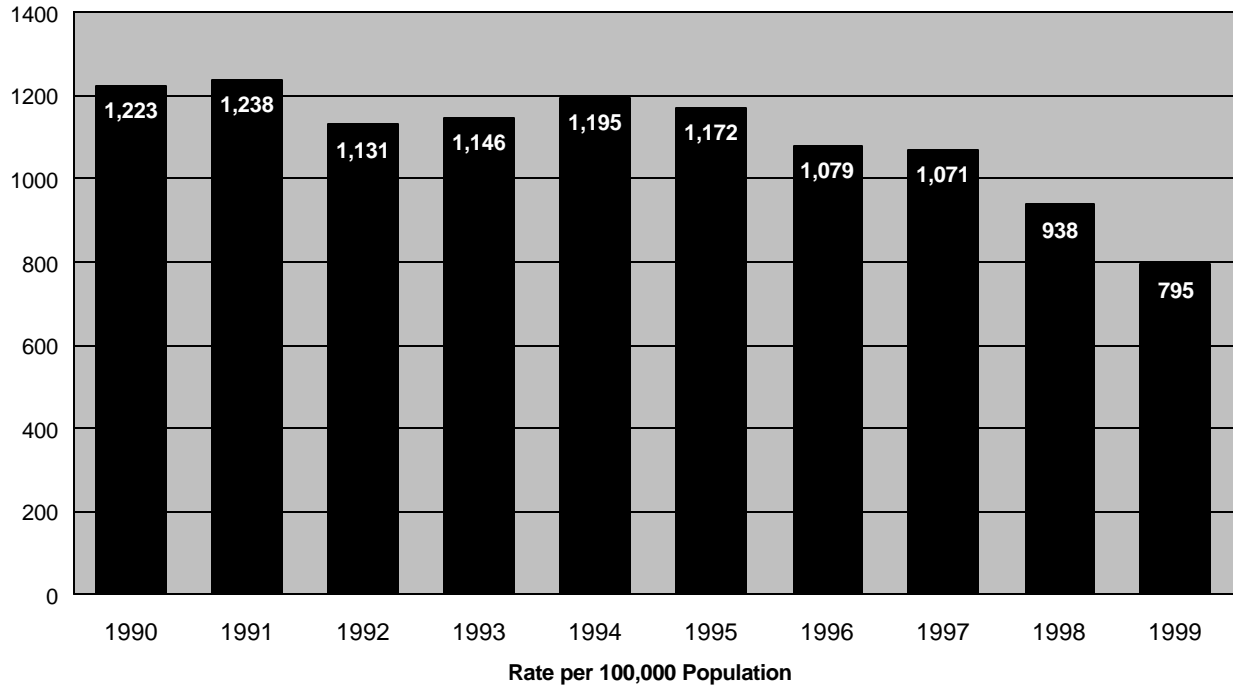
Note: Property offense totals exclude arson.

Property Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



▲ Burglary	1223	1238	1131	1146	1195	1172	1079	1071	938	795
□ Larceny-Theft	4200	4171	4395	4469	4707	5075	4618	4119	3689	3413
◇ Motor Vehicle Theft	379	337	378	455	544	695	604	544	470	393
○ Arson	40.0	31.0	31.2	31.7	36.1	32.4	29.8	32.0	31.4	29.7

Burglary Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The burglary rate decreased 15.2%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries declined 35.0%

In 1999, of 9,421 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

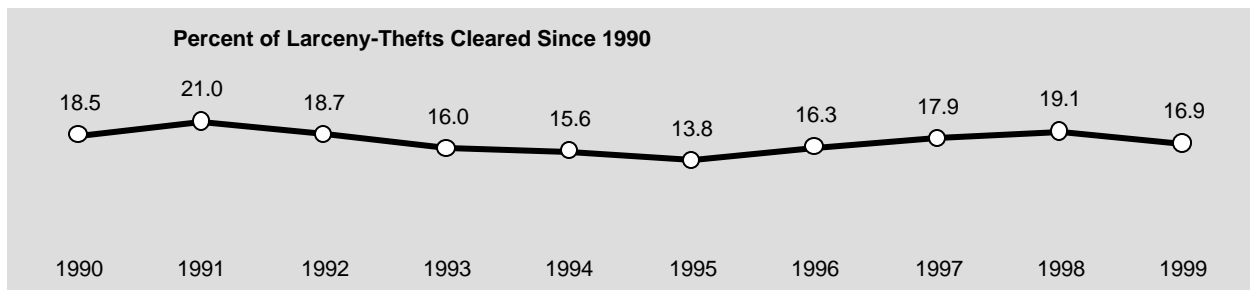
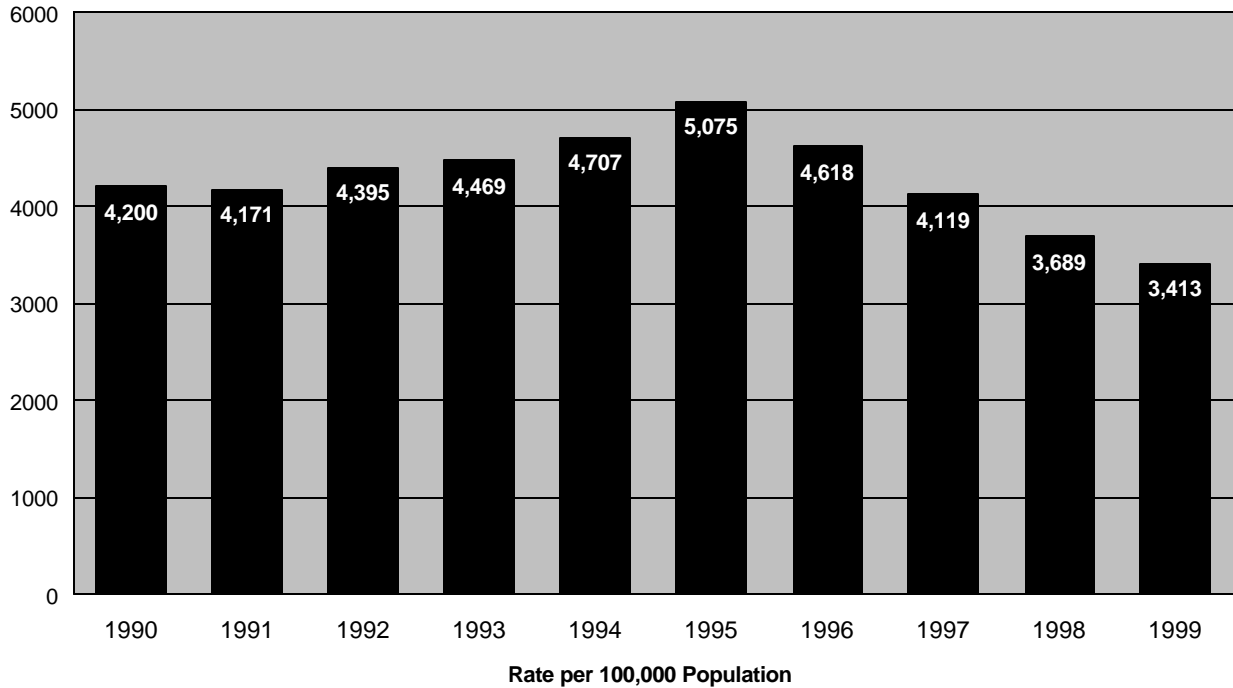
- Burglary accounted for 93.9% (8,847).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.1% (574).

Of the 8,847 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 70.9% (6,269).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 29.1% (2,578).

The 1999 burglary rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1998 to 1999:

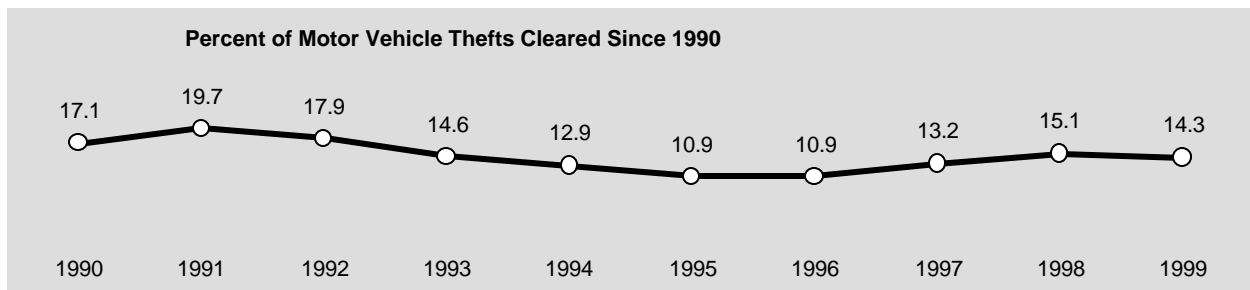
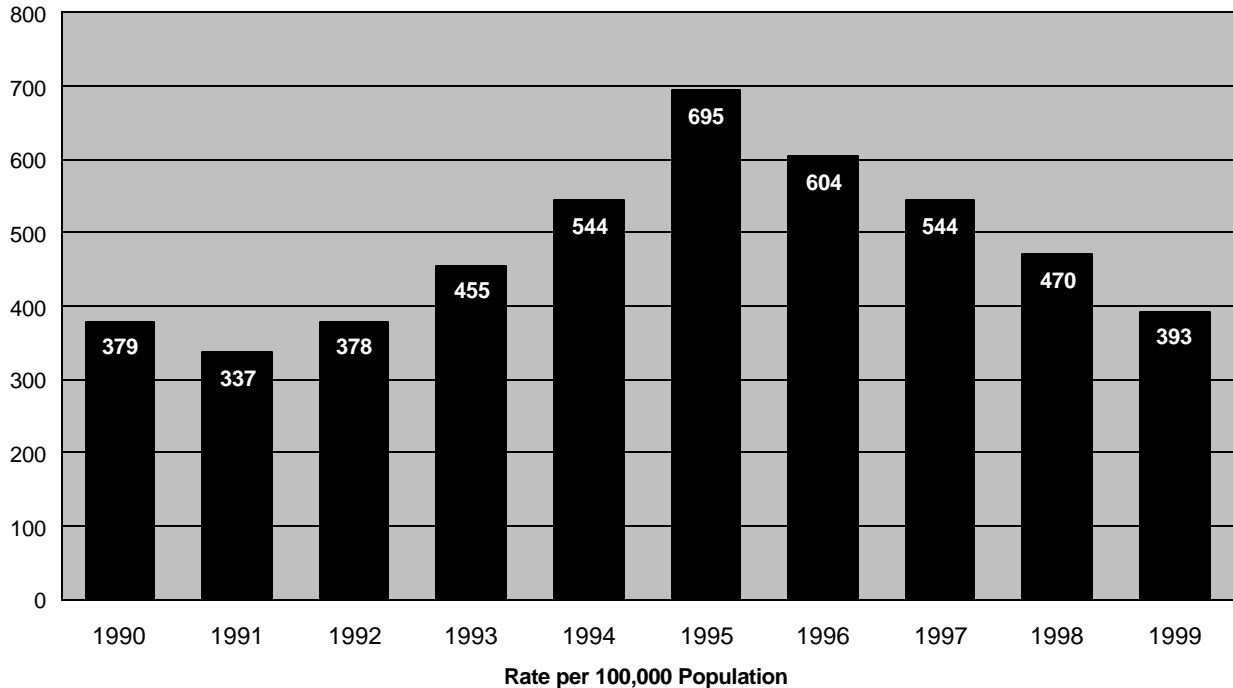
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 7.5% (from 43,914 offenses to 40,458).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 18.7%.

The 1999 larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the last 24 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The motor vehicle theft rate fell 16.4%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 3.7% in rate.

In 1999, of 4,660 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 62.5% (2,913).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 19.6% (913). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 17.9% (834). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

In 1999, the rate of reported motor vehicle thefts was the lowest in the past 7 years.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
STATE OF HAWAII, 1999**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	44	\$ 10	0.0%
RAPE	354	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	1,044	\$ 1,256,168	2.4%
Highway	415	\$ 164,620	0.3%
Commercial House	130	\$ 324,607	0.6%
Service Station	8	\$ 8,467	0.0%
Convenience Store	99	\$ 202,580	0.4%
Residence	121	\$ 53,227	0.1%
Bank	45	\$ 164,787	0.3%
Miscellaneous	226	\$ 337,880	0.7%
BURGLARY TOTAL	9,421	\$ 14,447,245	28.1%
Residence - Night	1,789	\$ 2,109,609	4.1%
Residence - Day	3,481	\$ 6,377,148	12.4%
Residence - Unknown	978	\$ 1,147,973	2.2%
Non-Residence - Night	1,268	\$ 2,119,457	4.1%
Non-Residence - Day	1,373	\$ 2,013,815	3.9%
Non-Residence - Unknown	532	\$ 679,243	1.3%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	40,458	\$ 25,564,292	49.7%
Pocket Picking	289	\$ 91,027	0.2%
Purse Snatching	188	\$ 230,647	0.4%
Shoplifting	5,791	\$ 696,999	1.4%
From Motor Vehicles	12,216	\$ 8,009,803	15.6%
Motor Vehicle Parts	3,835	\$ 1,172,146	2.3%
Bicycles	1,804	\$ 934,346	1.8%
From Buildings	6,786	\$ 6,735,226	13.1%
Coin Machines	217	\$ 42,993	0.1%
All Others	9,332	\$ 7,651,105	14.9%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	4,660	\$ 10,169,201	19.8%
GRAND TOTAL	55,981	\$ 51,436,916	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

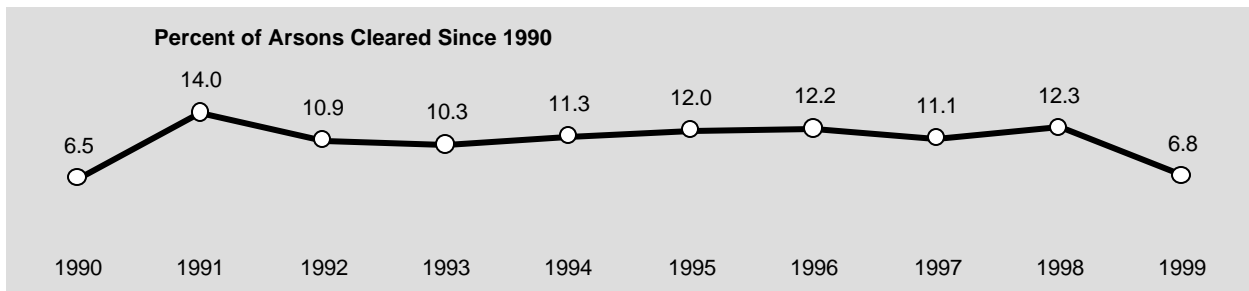
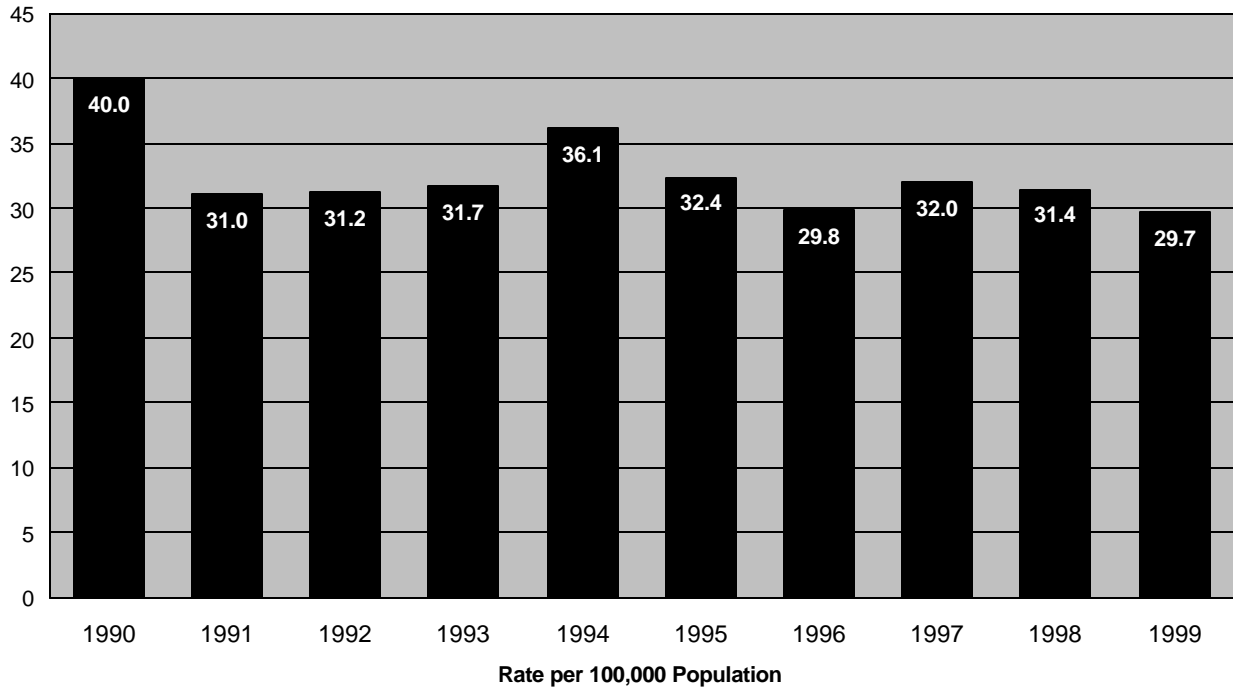
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$3,636,110	\$88,634	2.4%
Jewels	\$9,667,405	\$445,017	4.6%
Clothing - Furs	\$4,731,581	\$304,699	6.4%
Motor Vehicles	\$10,295,339	\$7,425,764	72.1%
Office Equipment	\$1,513,739	\$105,817	7.0%
Television - Radio	\$4,090,028	\$110,579	2.7%
Firearms	\$202,449	\$2,360	1.2%
Household Goods	\$572,670	\$27,656	4.8%
Consumable Goods	\$320,614	\$34,971	10.9%
Livestock	\$116,734	\$17,398	14.9%
Miscellaneous	\$16,290,247	\$893,189	5.5%
TOTAL	\$51,436,916	\$9,456,084	18.4%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	16,874	\$24,371,228
\$50 to \$200	9,041	\$1,000,370
Under \$50	14,543	\$192,694
TOTAL	40,458	\$25,564,292

Arson Rate, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The arson rate decreased 5.4%. There were 374 arsons reported in 1998 and 352 in 1999.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes decreased 25.8%.

The arson rate in 1999 was the lowest in the past 20 years, since the start of arson data collection in 1980.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	123 34.9%	\$2,785,250 70.2%
Single Occupancy Residential	31 8.8%	\$682,401 17.2%
Other Residential	16 4.5%	\$185,550 4.7%
Storage	5 1.4%	\$867,000 21.8%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	27 7.7%	\$1,032,312 26.0%
Community / Public	23 6.5%	\$13,752 0.3%
All Other Structures	21 6.0%	\$4,235 0.1%
Mobile Total	156 44.3%	\$952,693 24.0%
Motor Vehicles	153 43.5%	\$872,393 22.0%
Other Mobile Property	3 0.9%	\$80,300 2.0%
Other	73 20.7%	\$231,435 5.8%
TOTAL	352 100.0%	\$3,969,378 100.0%

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

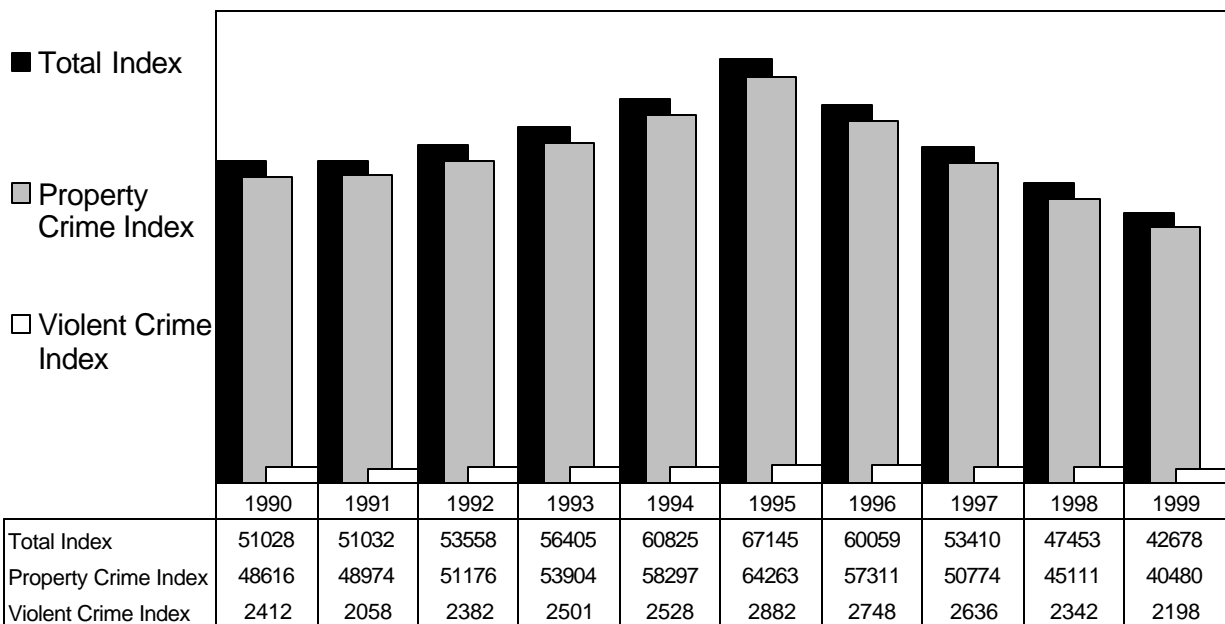
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU

The character of crime in the State of Hawaii is clearly reflected in offense statistics for the City and County of Honolulu. In 1999, 72.9% of the State's population resided in the City and County of Honolulu. During 1999, 74.5% of the State's Index Crimes, 78.9% of the violent crimes, and 74.2% of the property crimes were reported in the City and County of Honolulu.

From 1998 to 1999, the number of reported offenses decreased in 7 of the 8 Index Crime categories in Honolulu. The total number of Index Crimes decreased 10.1%, the number of violent crimes by 6.1%, and the number of property crimes by 10.3%. Murder was the only offense to show an increase, up 117.6% from 1998's record low. The largest decrease occurred in burglaries, down 20.9% in 1999. The number of reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 15.9%, and robberies decreased 13.8%. Reported larceny-thefts numbered 7.0% fewer in 1999 than in 1998. Completing the list of changes in Index Crimes were arson, down 5.4%; forcible rape, off 2.9%; and aggravated assault, with a reduction of 1.2%. Reported Part II Offenses showed a decrease of 2.7%, while the Index & Part II grand total decreased 5.8% from 1998 to 1999.

The table on the following page lists the actual number of reported offenses, except traffic, in the City and County of Honolulu during the past 10 years. In 1999, there were fewer forcible rapes, aggravated assaults, burglaries, larceny-thefts, and arsons than in 1990.

**Reported Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999**



Reported Offenses

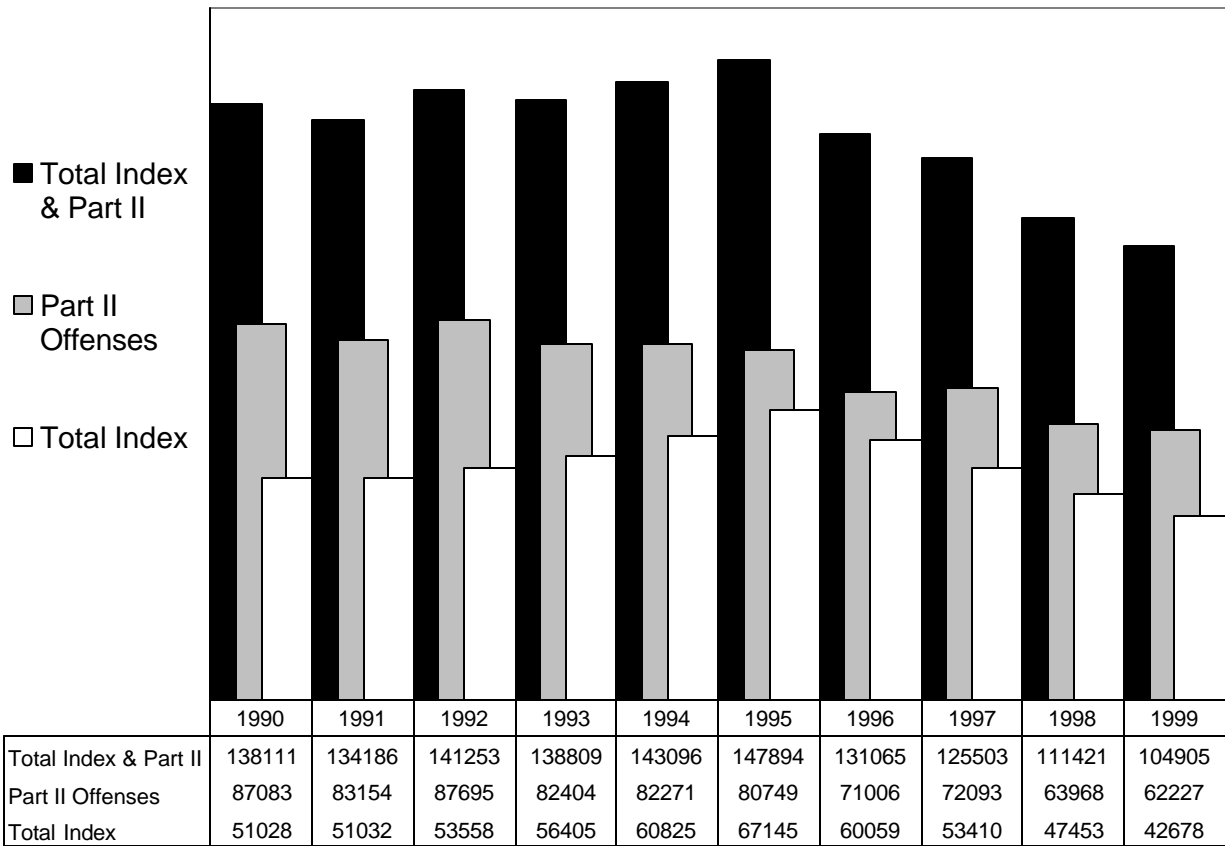
City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	51,028	51,032	53,558	56,405	60,825	67,145	60,059	53,410	47,453	42,678
Violent Crime Index	2,412	2,058	2,382	2,501	2,528	2,882	2,748	2,636	2,342	2,198
Murder	34	29	31	31	35	38	27	34	17	37
Rape	278	275	326	286	266	217	222	257	242	235
Robbery	889	860	1,013	1,085	1,058	1,371	1,421	1,214	1,052	907
Assault	1,211	894	1,012	1,099	1,169	1,256	1,078	1,131	1,031	1,019
Property Crime Index	48,616	48,974	51,176	53,904	58,297	64,263	57,311	50,774	45,111	40,480
Burglary	9,785	9,905	9,106	9,296	10,018	10,127	9,026	8,755	7,692	6,087
Larceny-Theft	35,514	36,019	38,563	40,148	42,552	46,696	41,915	36,430	32,669	30,396
Motor Vehicle Theft	3,317	3,050	3,507	4,460	5,727	7,440	6,370	5,589	4,750	3,997
Arson	314	262	268	276	331	299	293	302	278	263

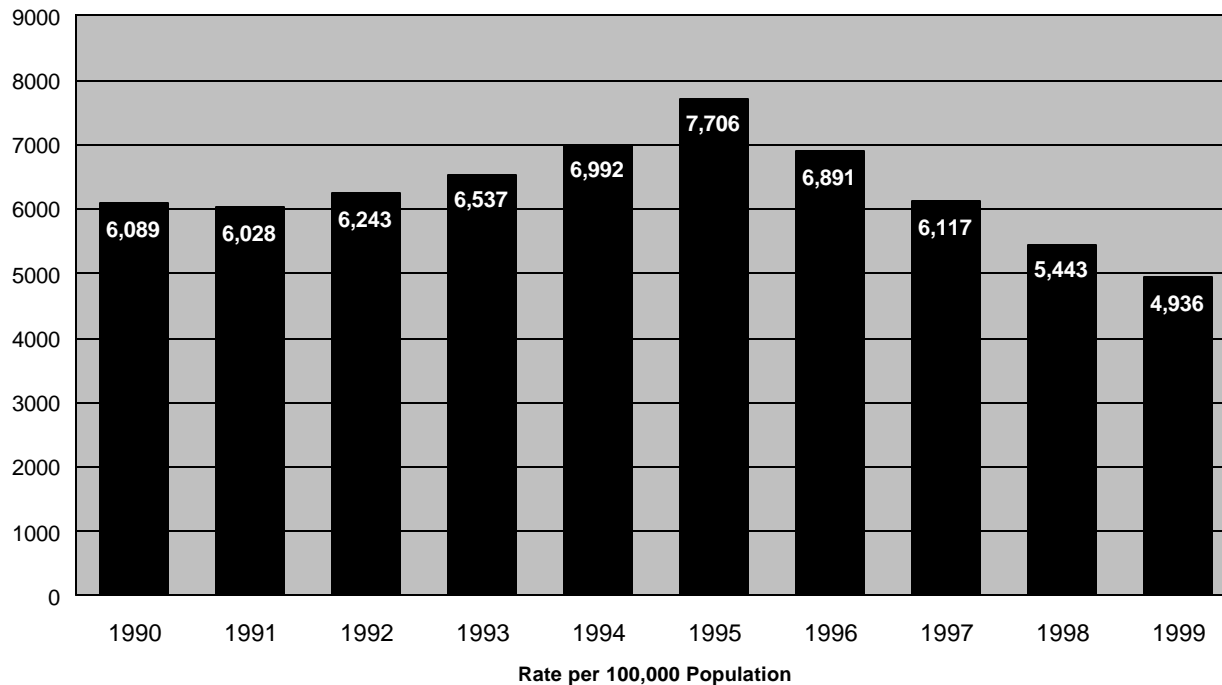
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	87,083	83,154	87,695	82,404	82,271	80,749	71,006	72,093	63,968	62,227
Total Index & Part II	138,111	134,186	141,253	138,809	143,096	147,894	131,065	125,503	111,421	104,905

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Total Index Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 9.3%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

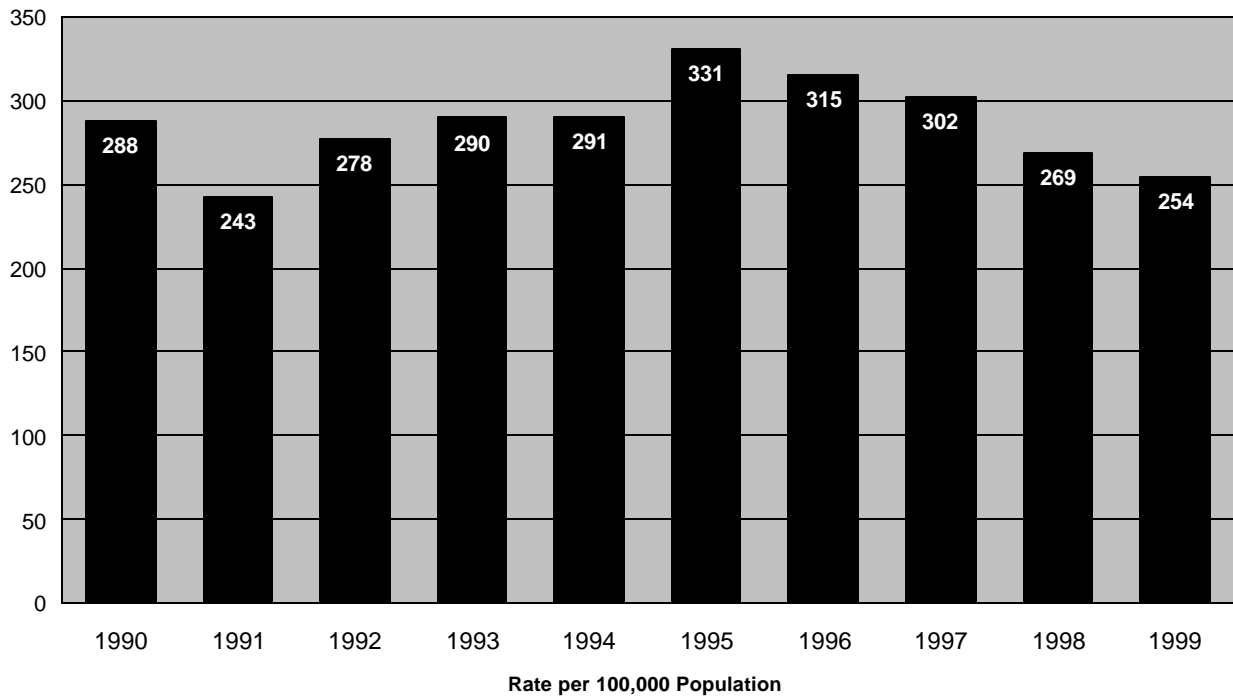
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 18.9% in rate.

In 1999, of 42,678 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 5.2% (2,198).
- Property crimes accounted for 94.8% (40,480).
-

The 1999 Index Crime rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 5.6%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

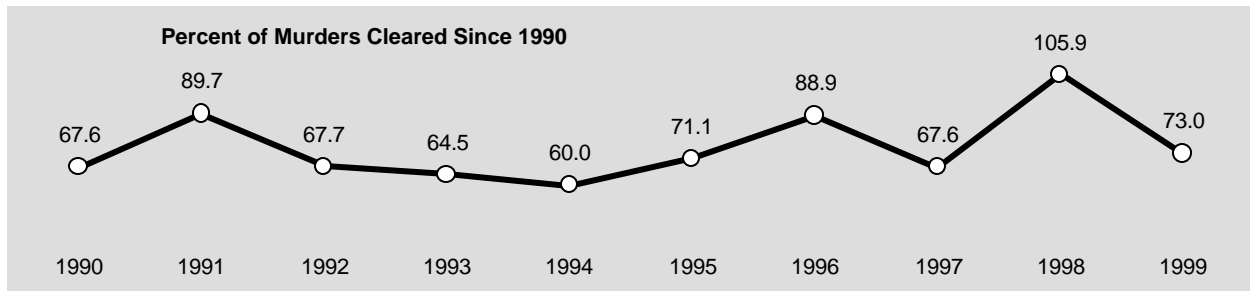
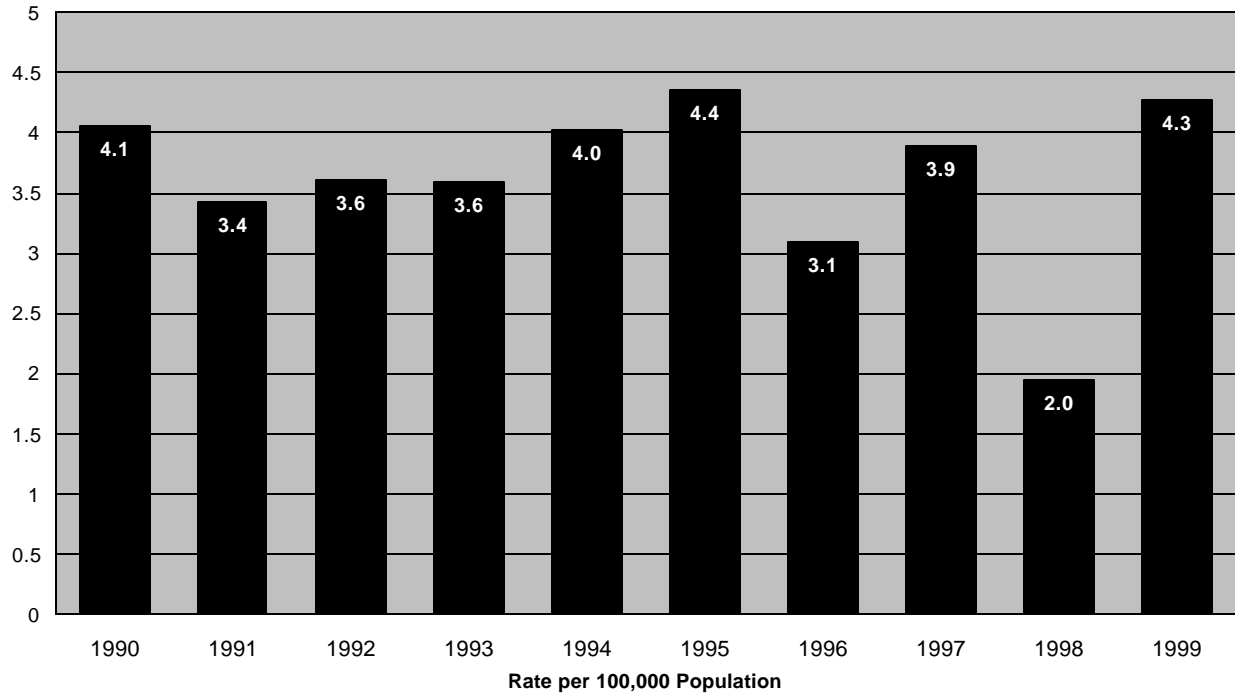
- The violent crime rate decreased 11.8%.

In 1999, of 2,198 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 1.7% (37).
- Forcible rape accounted for 10.7% (235).
- Robbery accounted for 41.3% (907).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 46.4% (1,019).

In 1999, the violent crime rate decreased for the fourth consecutive year.

Murder Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The murder rate increased 115% (There were 37 killings in 1999, up from 17 in 1998).

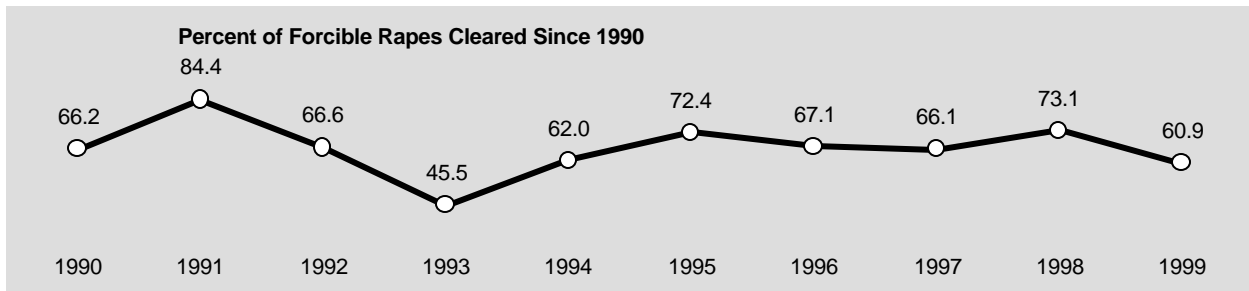
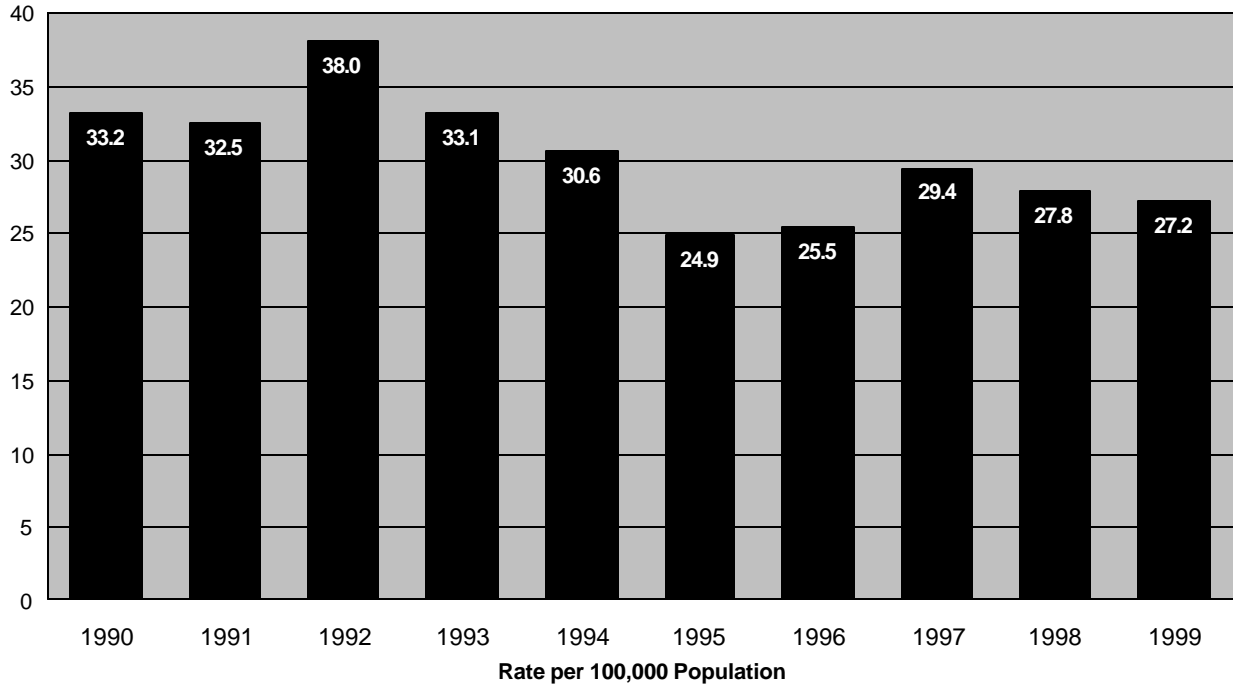
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Murders increased 4.9% in rate.

In 1999, of all murders reported:

- Firearms were involved in 54.1% (20).
- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 18.9% (7).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 13.5% (5).
- Blunt objects were involved in 10.8% (4)
- Unknown weapons were involved in 2.7% (1).

Forcible Rape Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

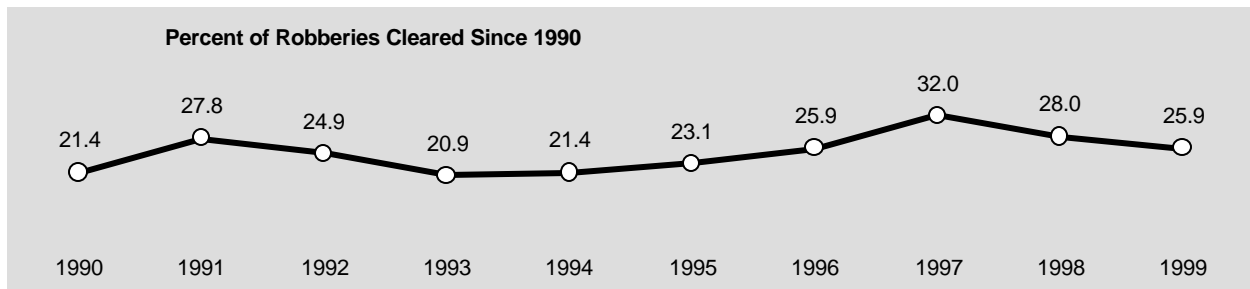
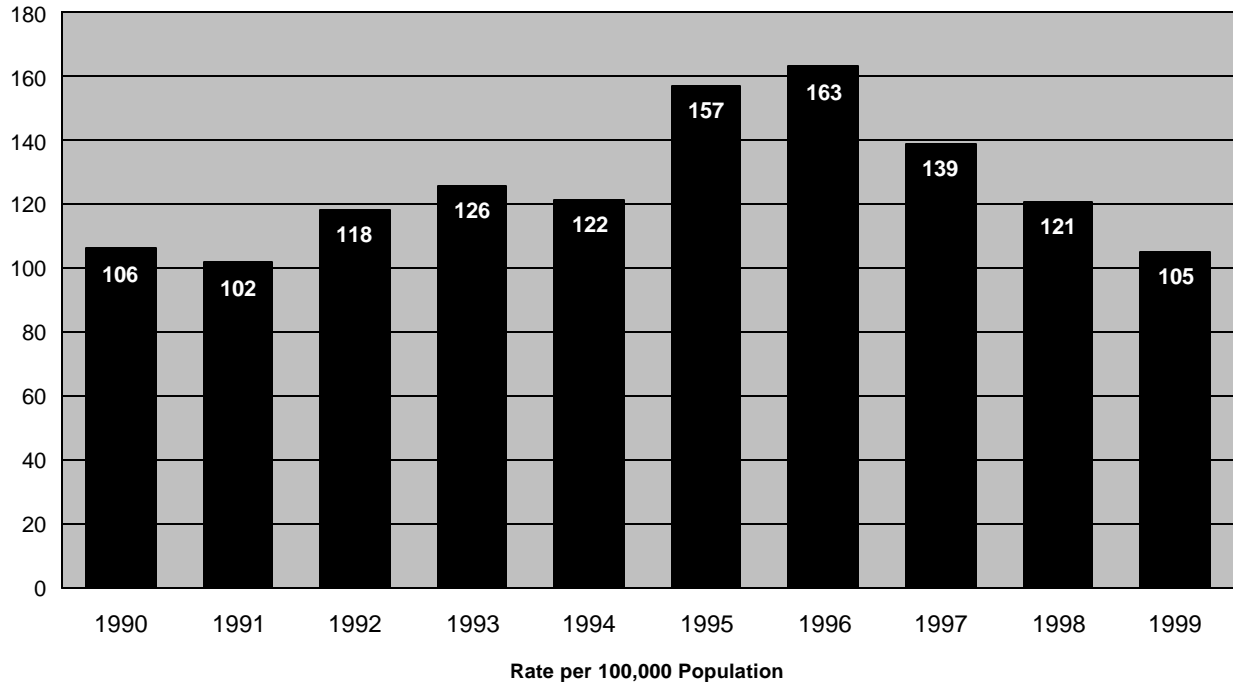
From 1998 to 1999:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 2.2% (235 rapes were reported in 1999 versus 242 reported in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 18.1% in rate.

Robbery Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The robbery rate fell 13.2% with 907 robberies reported, down from the 1,052 reported in 1998.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

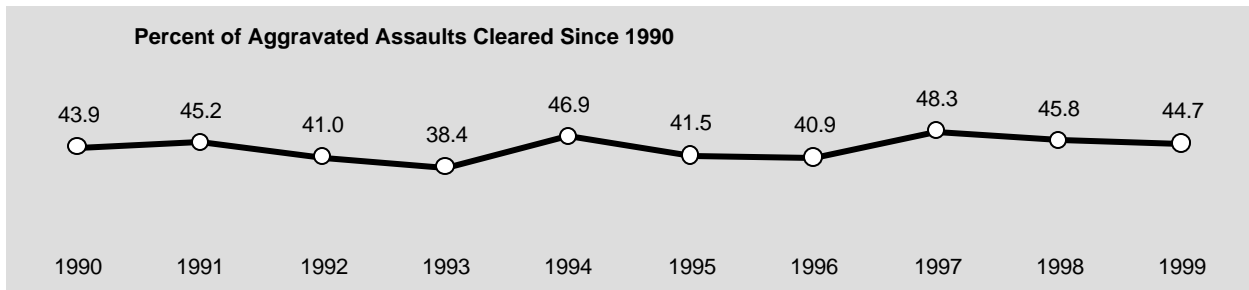
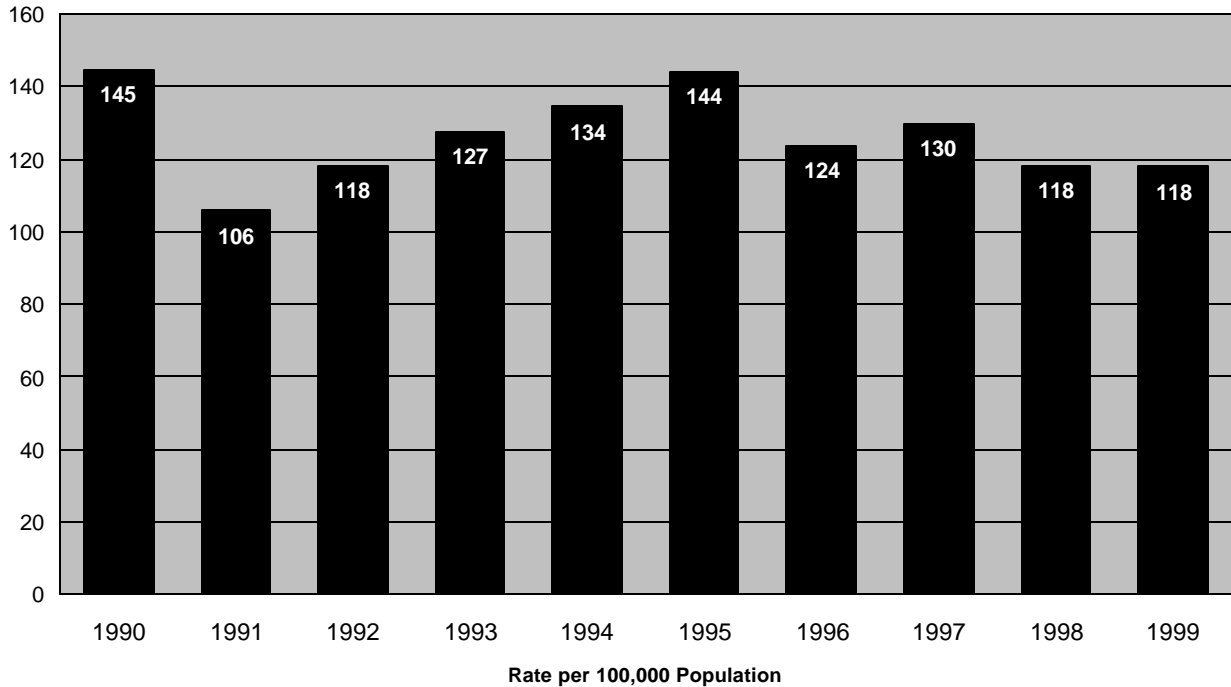
- The rate of reported robberies decreased 0.9%.

In 1999, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 80.0% (726).
- Firearms were involved in 9.7% (88).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 8.2% (74).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 2.1% (19).

In 1999, the rate of reported robbery fell for the third consecutive year.

Aggravated Assault Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of aggravated assaults was almost unchanged with 1,019 aggravated assaults reported in 1999, down slightly from 1,031 reported in 1998.

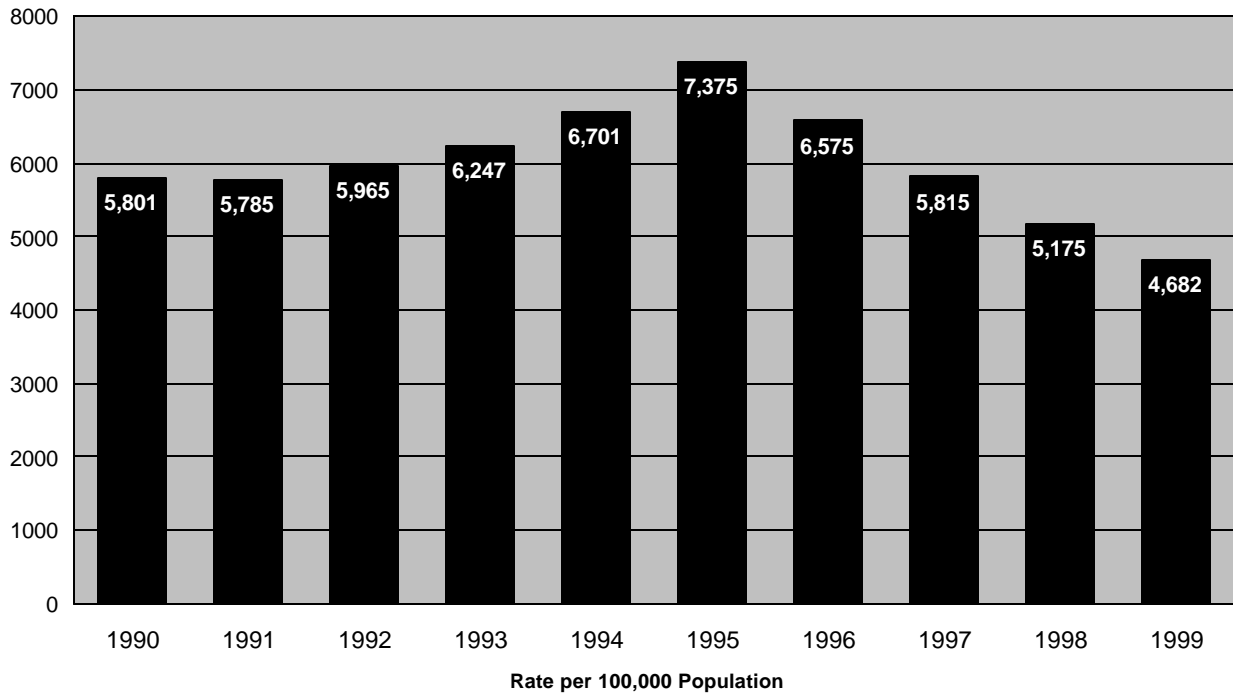
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Aggravated assaults decreased 18.6% in rate.

In 1999, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 60.2% (613).
- Firearms were involved in 11.5% (117).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 8.5% (87).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 19.8% (202).

Property Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Percent of Index Property Crimes Cleared Since 1990



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The property crime rate decreased 9.5%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

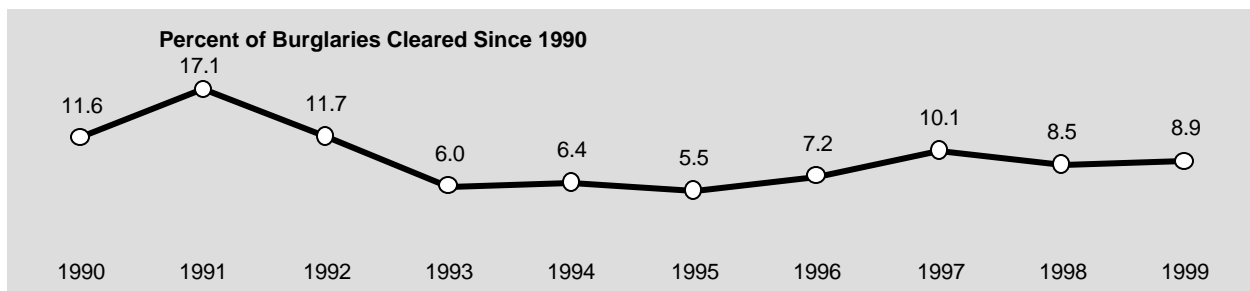
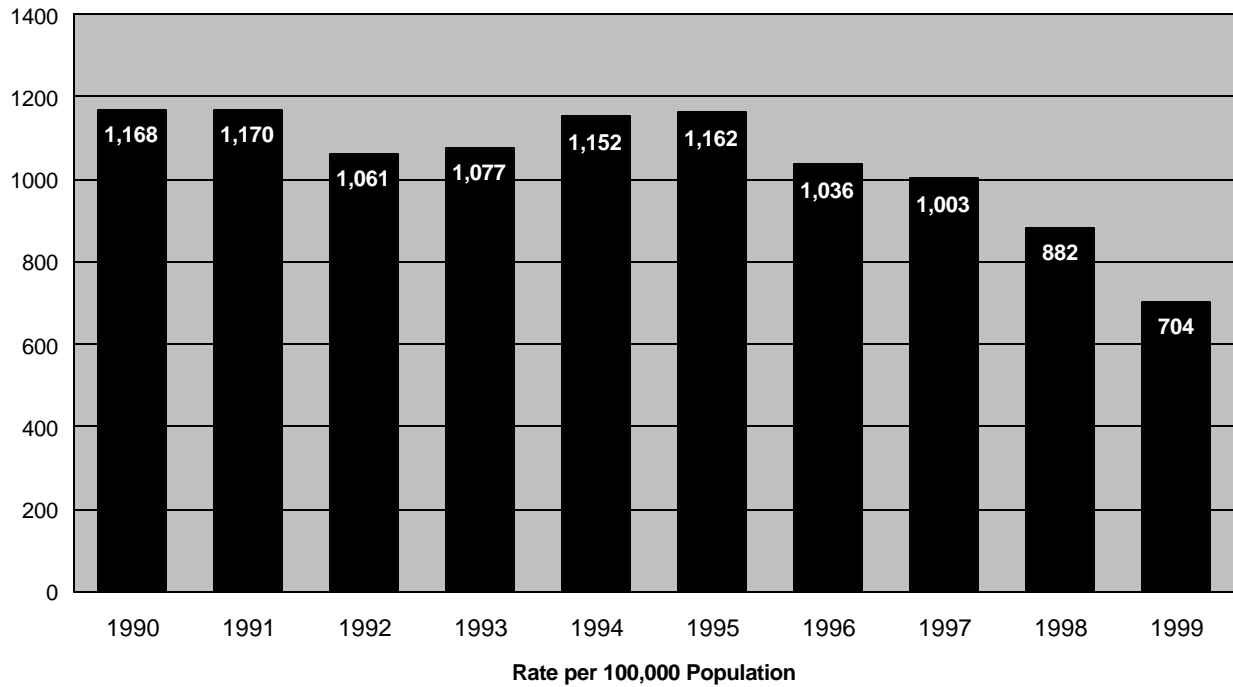
- Property crimes decreased 19.3% in rate.

In 1999, 40,480 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 14.3% (6,087).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 71.2% (30,396).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 9.4% (3,997).

The 1999 property crime rate is the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Burglary Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The burglary rate dropped 20.2%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries declined 39.7%.

In 1999, of 6,087 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

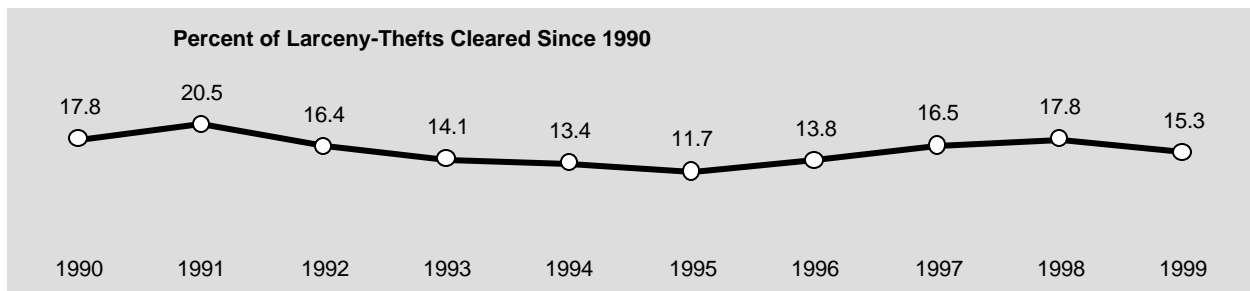
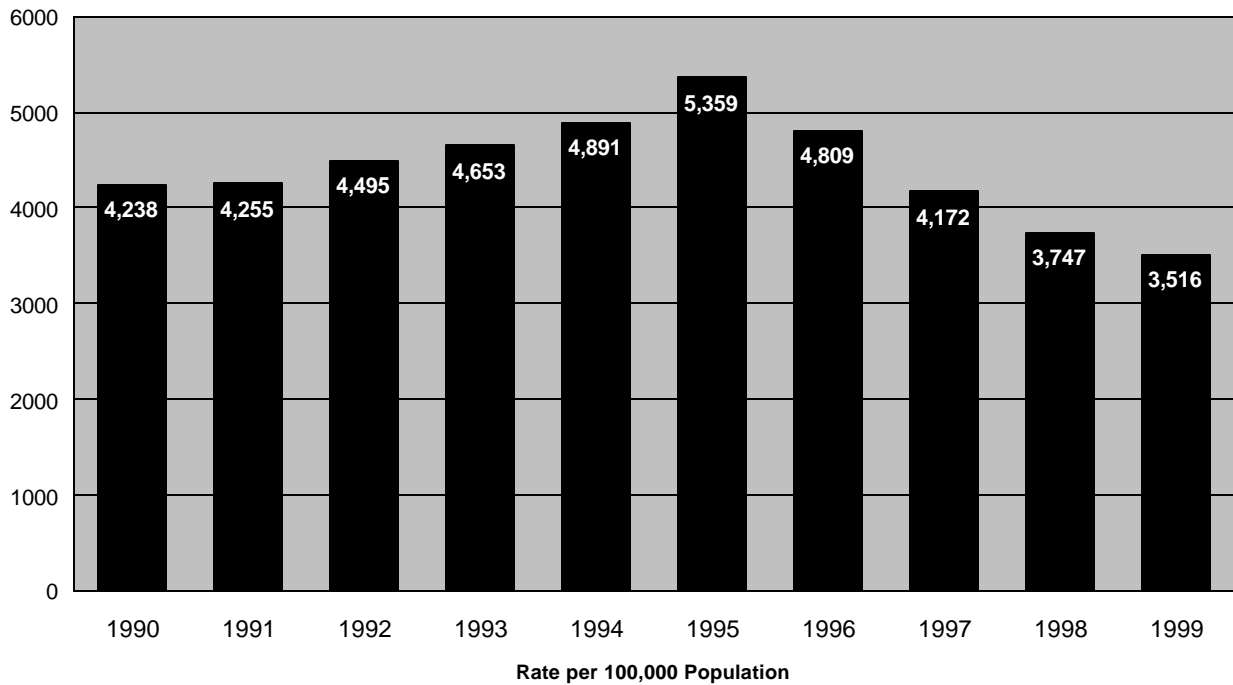
- Burglary accounted for 94.4% (5,749).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 5.6% (338).

Of the 5,749 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 84.3% (4,848).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 15.7% (901).

The 1999 burglary rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1998 to 1999:

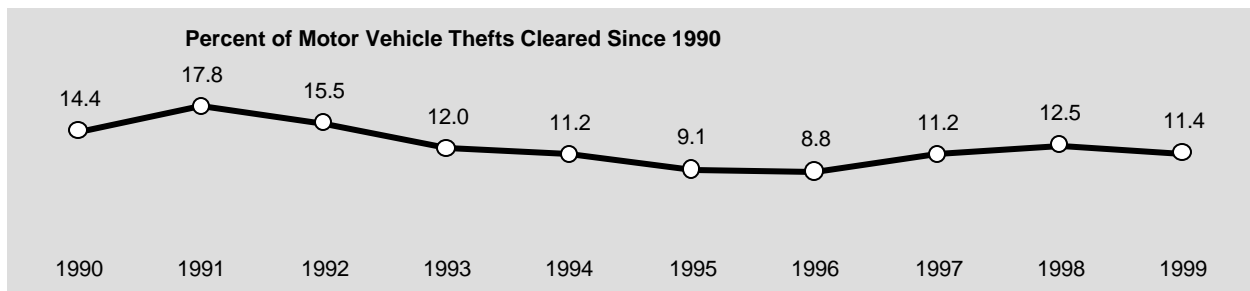
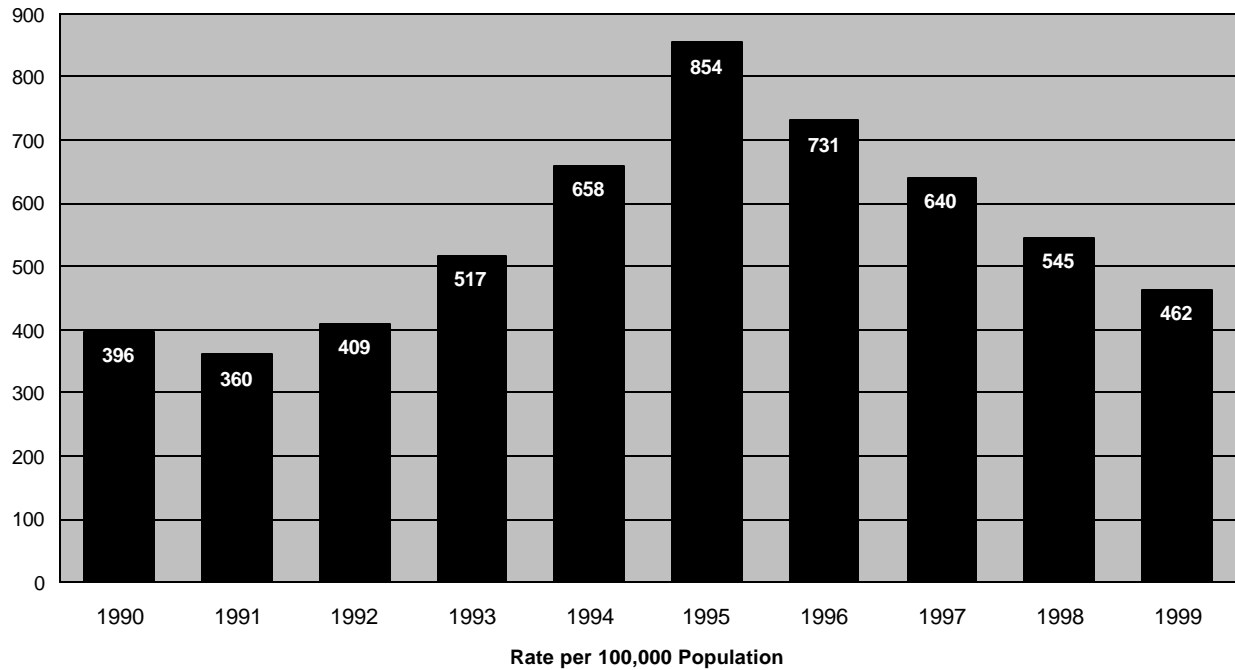
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 6.2% (from 32,669 offenses to 30,396).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 17.0%.

The 1999 larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the last 24 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The motor vehicle theft rate fell 15.2%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 16.7% in rate.

In 1999, of 3,997 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 63.0% (2,518).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 19.1% (764). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 17.9% (715). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

In 1999, the rate of reported motor vehicle thefts fell for the fourth consecutive year.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU, 1999**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	37	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	235	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	907	\$ 1,107,049	2.9%
Highway	362	\$ 91,745	0.2%
Commercial House	109	\$ 269,883	0.7%
Service Station	8	\$ 8,467	0.0%
Convenience Store	91	\$ 200,665	0.5%
Residence	105	\$ 49,800	0.1%
Bank	41	\$ 156,494	0.4%
Miscellaneous	191	\$ 329,995	0.9%
BURGLARY TOTAL	6,087	\$ 10,582,391	27.9%
Residence - Night	1,297	\$ 1,691,178	4.5%
Residence - Day	2,498	\$ 4,809,592	12.7%
Residence - Unknown	214	\$ 361,742	1.0%
Non-Residence - Night	883	\$ 1,746,050	4.6%
Non-Residence - Day	1,116	\$ 1,725,649	4.5%
Non-Residence - Unknown	79	\$ 248,180	0.7%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	30,396	\$ 19,655,878	51.7%
Pocket Picking	278	\$ 88,795	0.2%
Purse Snatching	175	\$ 223,920	0.6%
Shoplifting	4,503	\$ 589,901	1.6%
From Motor Vehicles	9,484	\$ 6,249,790	16.5%
Motor Vehicle Parts	3,035	\$ 1,018,599	2.7%
Bicycles	1,456	\$ 844,309	2.2%
From Buildings	4,120	\$ 4,436,242	11.7%
Coin Machines	161	\$ 36,157	0.1%
All Others	7,184	\$ 6,168,165	16.2%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	3,997	\$ 6,638,719	17.5%
GRAND TOTAL	41,659	\$ 37,984,037	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

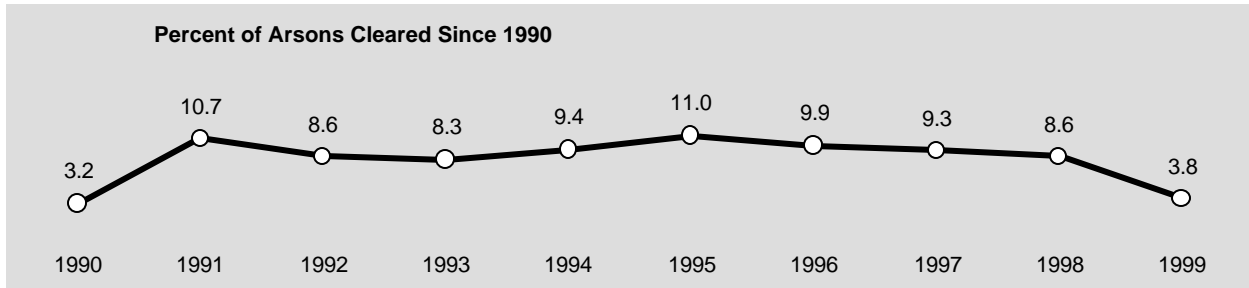
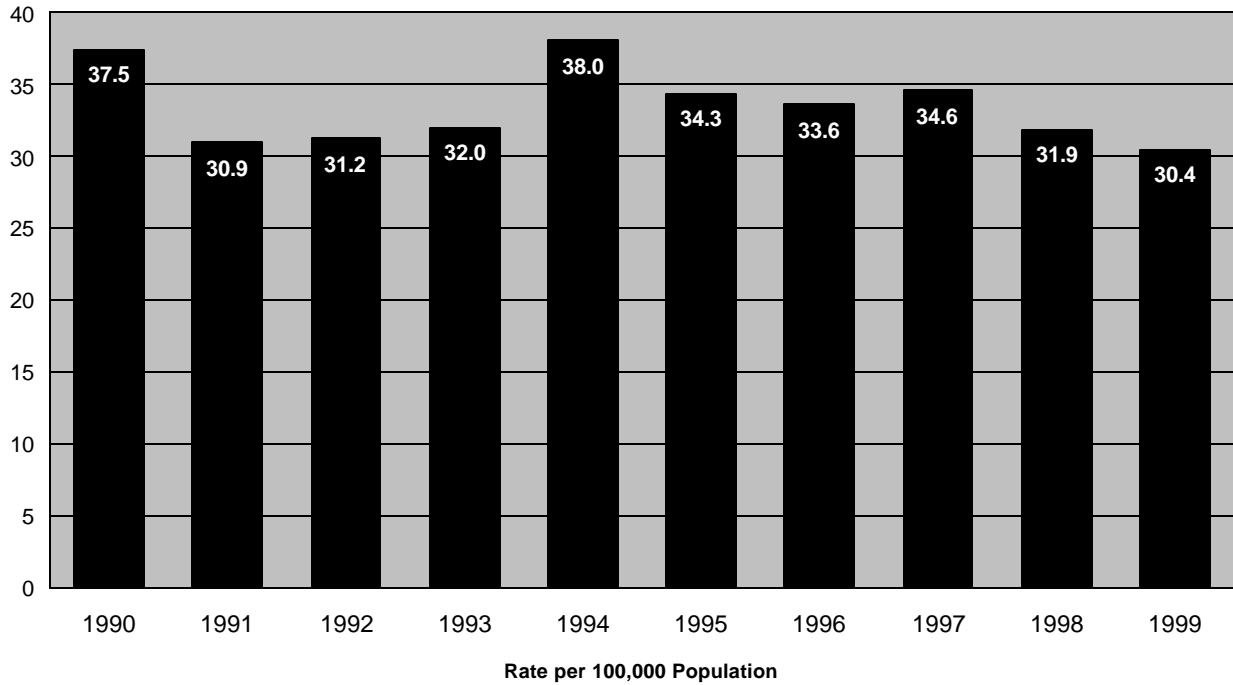
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
City and County of Honolulu, 1999**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$2,330,566	\$53,982	2.3%
Jewels	\$7,034,844	\$221,853	3.2%
Clothing - Furs	\$4,192,880	\$152,131	3.6%
Motor Vehicles	\$6,638,719	\$4,664,709	70.3%
Office Equipment	\$1,230,091	\$86,825	7.1%
Television - Radio	\$3,185,816	\$62,426	2.0%
Firearms	\$153,049	\$1,550	1.0%
Household Goods	\$296,236	\$3,347	1.1%
Consumable Goods	\$215,879	\$19,452	9.0%
Livestock	\$12,510	\$9,000	71.9%
Miscellaneous	\$12,693,447	\$517,720	4.1%
TOTAL	\$37,984,037	\$5,792,995	15.3%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense
City & County of Honolulu, 1999**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	12,834	\$18,806,315
\$50 to \$200	6,750	\$737,363
Under \$50	10,812	\$112,200
TOTAL	30,396	\$19,655,878

Arson Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The arson rate decreased 4.7%. There were 278 arsons reported in 1998 and 263 in 1999.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes decreased 18.9%.

The arson rate in 1999 was the lowest in the past 20 years, since the start of arson data collection in 1980.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
City & County of Honolulu, 1999**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	84 31.9%	\$1,855,140 69.8%
Single Occupancy Residential	19 7.2%	\$239,400 9.0%
Other Residential	15 5.7%	\$154,550 5.8%
Storage	4 1.5%	\$855,000 32.2%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	19 7.2%	\$601,710 22.7%
Community / Public	16 6.1%	\$2,460 0.1%
All Other Structures	11 4.2%	\$2,020 0.1%
Mobile Total	135 51.3%	\$709,500 26.7%
Motor Vehicles	133 50.6%	\$709,200 26.7%
Other Mobile Property	2 0.8%	\$300 0.0%
Other	44 16.7%	\$91,680 3.5%
TOTAL	263 100.0%	\$2,656,320 100.0%

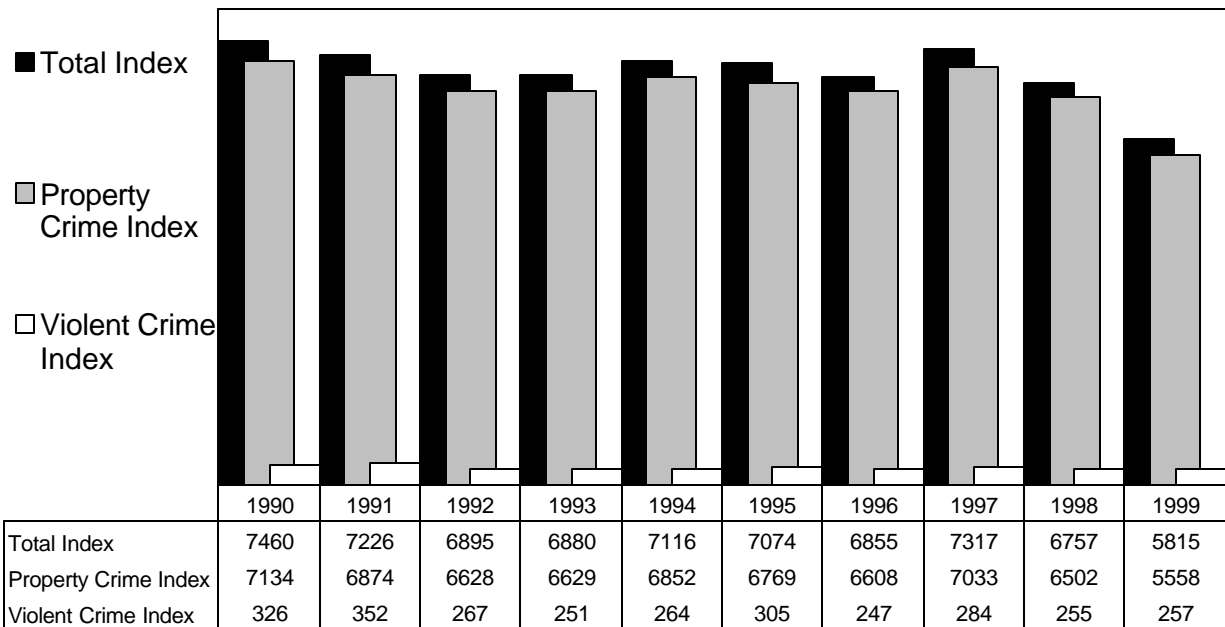
Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

HAWAII COUNTY

In 1999, 12.0% of the State's population resided in Hawaii County. During 1999, 10.1% of the State's Index Crimes, 9.2% of the violent crimes, and 10.2% of the property crimes were reported in Hawaii County. From 1998 to 1999, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 13.9%, the number of violent crimes increased 0.8%, and the number of property crimes decreased 14.5%. The number of reported offenses in 5 Index Crime categories decreased from 1998 to 1999: robbery, 44%; burglary, 16%; larceny-theft, 14%; motor vehicle theft, 22%; and arson, 11%. Increasing in number were murder, up 67% (2 more killings); forcible rape, 38% (17 more offenses); and aggravated assault, 11% (15 more offenses). Reported Part II Offenses increased 6.9%, and the Index & Part II grand total rose 0.5% from 1998 to 1999.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 10 years. The population of Hawaii County increased 17% during this period, while the number of Index Crimes reported decreased 22%. Seven of the 8 Index Offenses decreased over the decade; only forcible rapes increased.

**Reported Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 1990-1999**



Reported Offenses

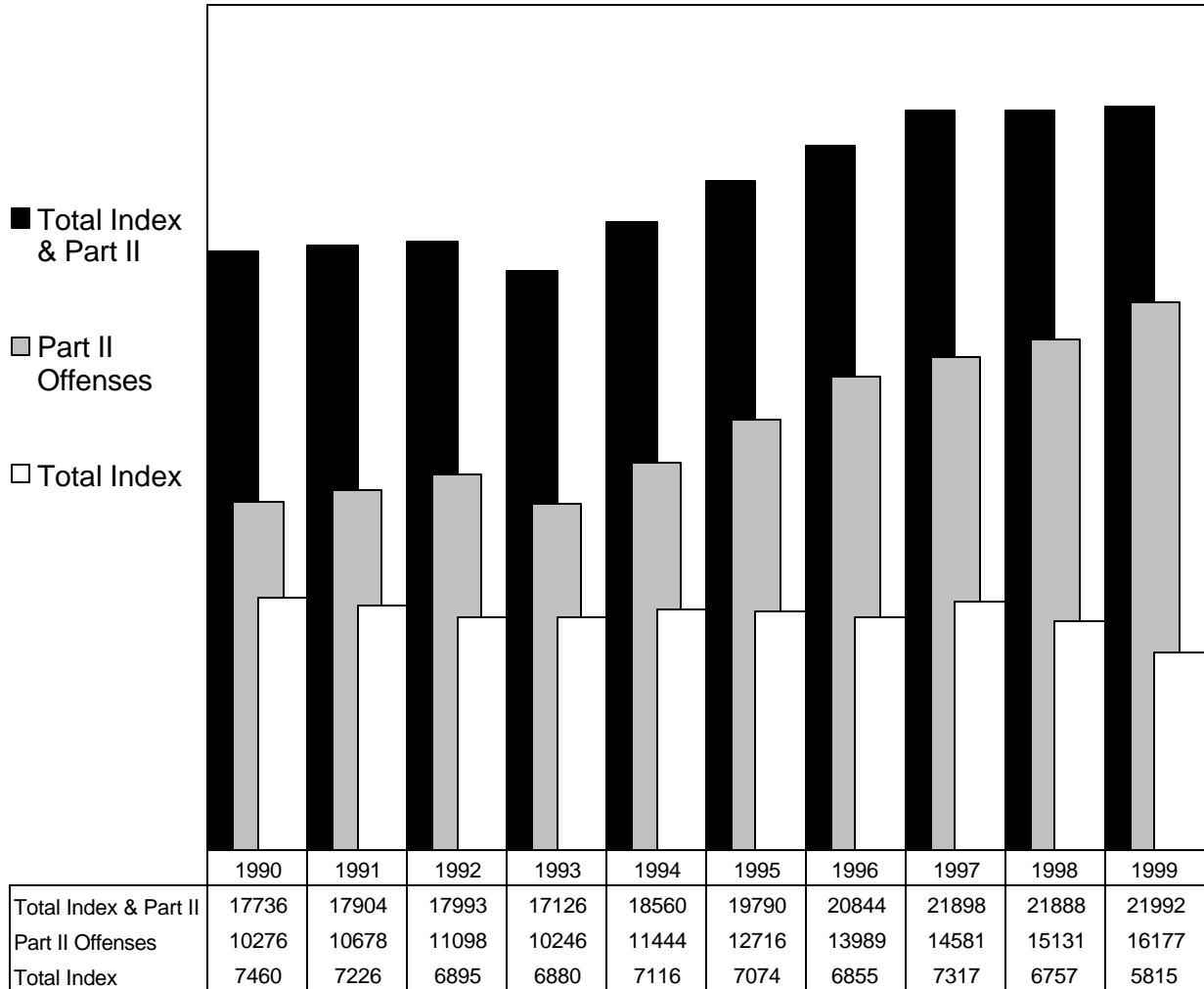
Hawaii County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	7,460	7,226	6,895	6,880	7,116	7,074	6,855	7,317	6,757	5,815
Violent Crime Index	326	352	267	251	264	305	247	284	255	257
Murder	7	7	6	6	7	10	8	9	3	5
Rape	46	51	44	43	43	49	45	46	45	62
Robbery	71	52	46	47	57	72	61	68	73	41
Assault	202	242	171	155	157	174	133	161	134	149
Property Crime Index	7,134	6,874	6,628	6,629	6,852	6,769	6,608	7,033	6,502	5,558
Burglary	1,711	1,815	1,601	1,767	1,690	1,568	1,581	1,651	1,660	1,400
Larceny-Theft	4,972	4,716	4,713	4,548	4,895	4,881	4,718	5,029	4,474	3,870
Motor Vehicle Theft	451	343	314	314	267	320	309	353	368	288
Arson	57	52	45	38	46	33	34	35	47	42

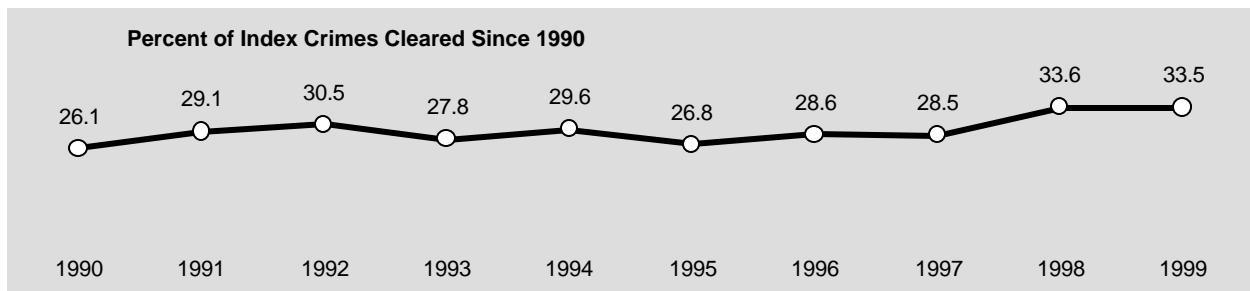
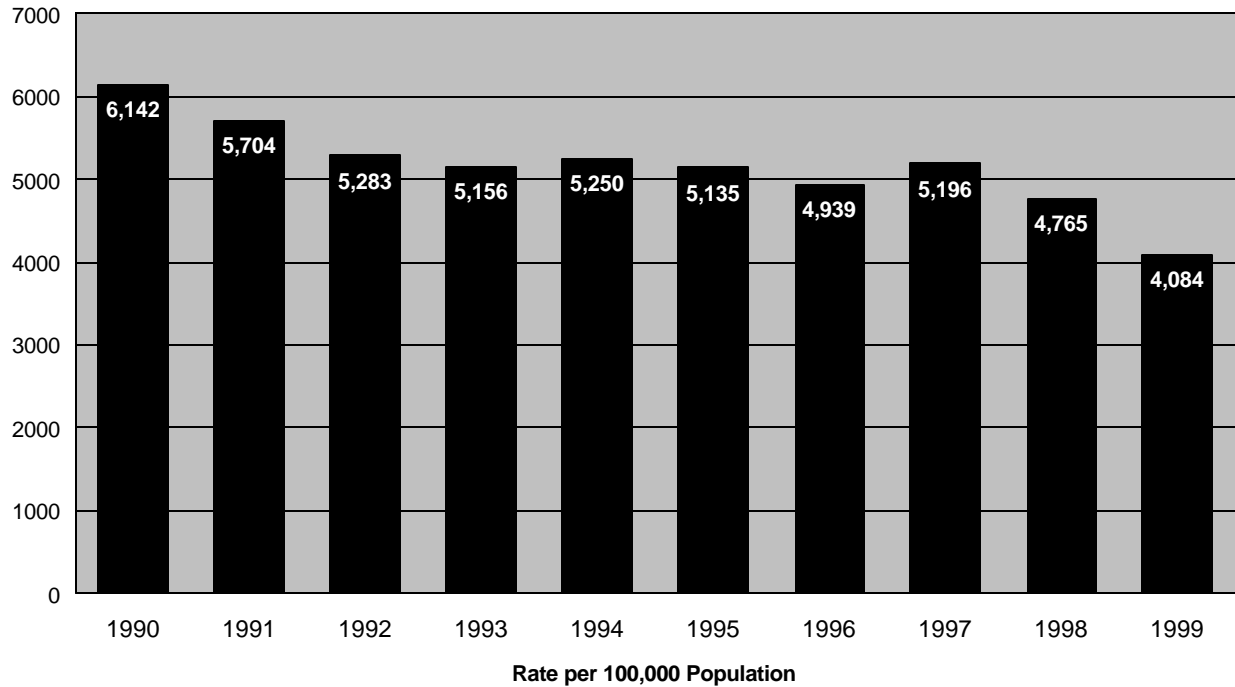
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	10,276	10,678	11,098	10,246	11,444	12,716	13,989	14,581	15,131	16,177
Total Index & Part II	17,736	17,904	17,993	17,126	18,560	19,790	20,844	21,898	21,888	21,992

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Total Index Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 14.3% in rate.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

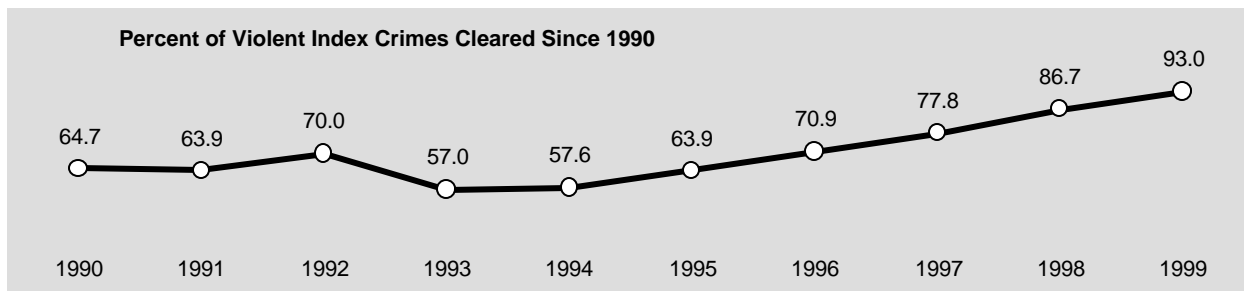
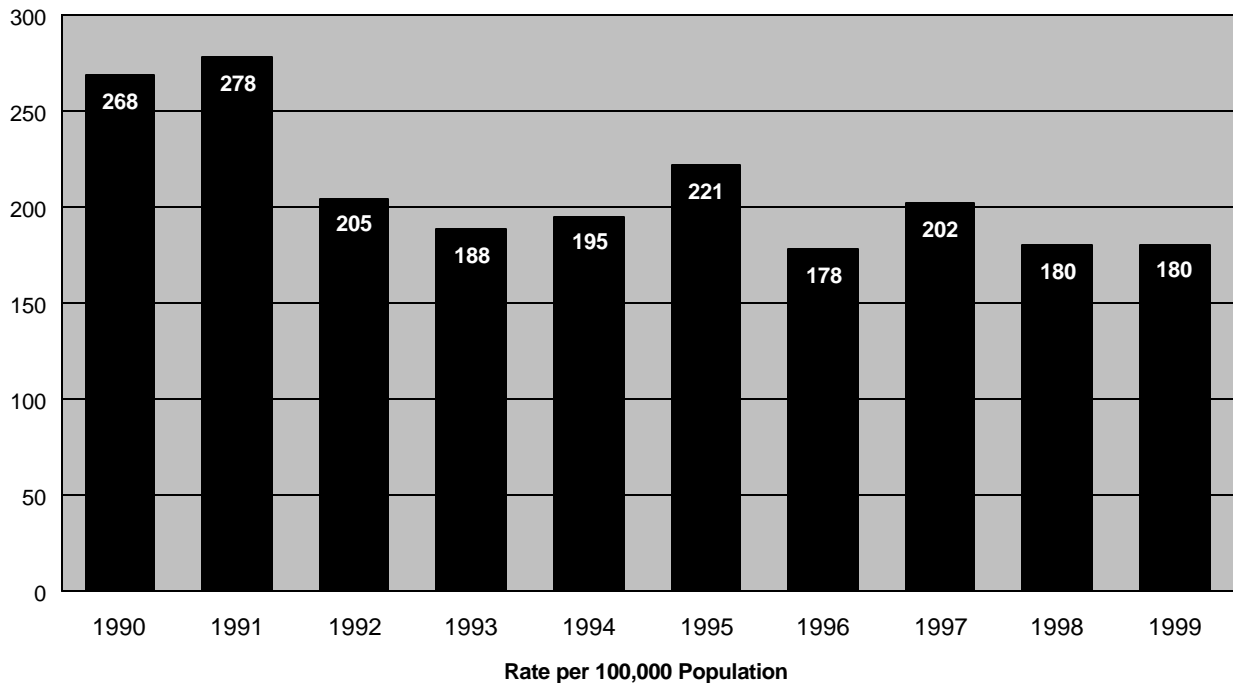
- Reported Index Crimes declined 33.5% in rate.

In 1999, of 5,815 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.4% (257).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.6% (5,558).

The Index Crime rate in Hawaii County was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of reported violent crimes was essentially unchanged.

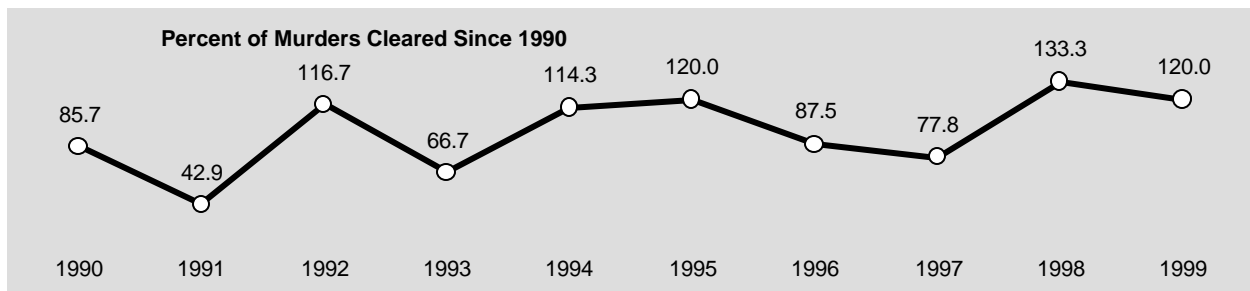
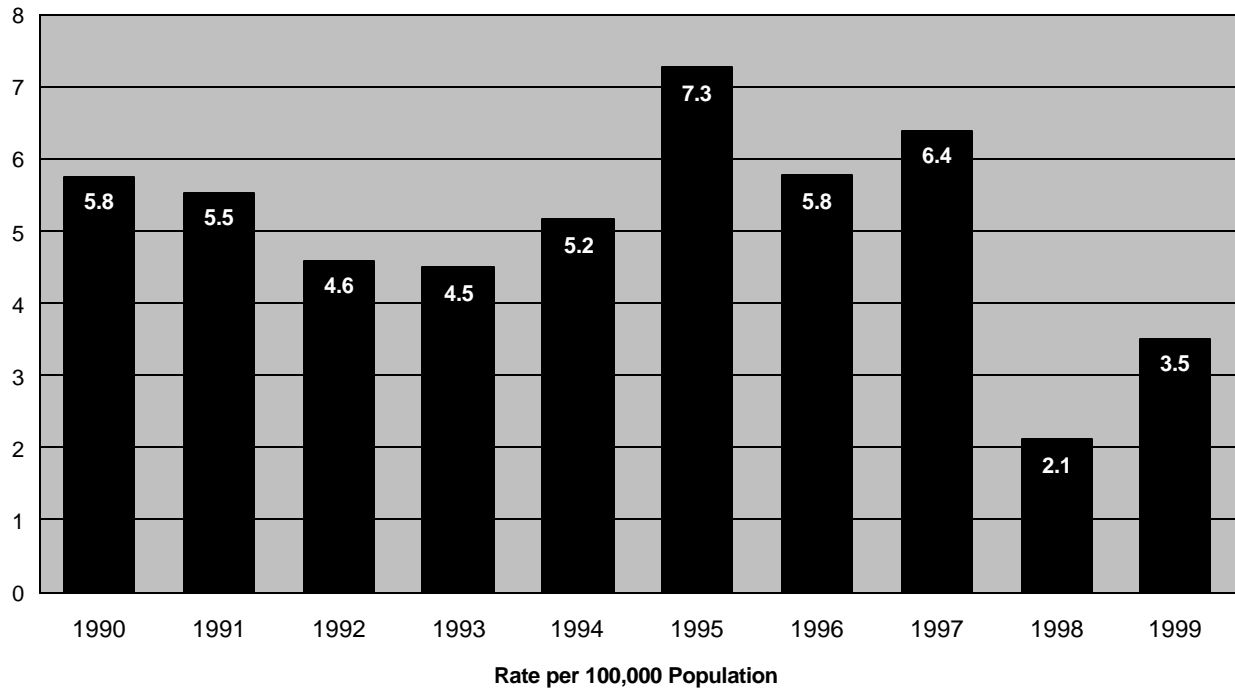
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The violent crime rate decreased 32.8%.

In 1999, of 257 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 1.9% (5).
- Forcible rape accounted for 24.1% (62).
- Robbery accounted for 16.0% (41).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 58.0% (149).

Murder Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The murder rate increased 66.7% (There were 5 killings in 1999, up from 3 in 1998).

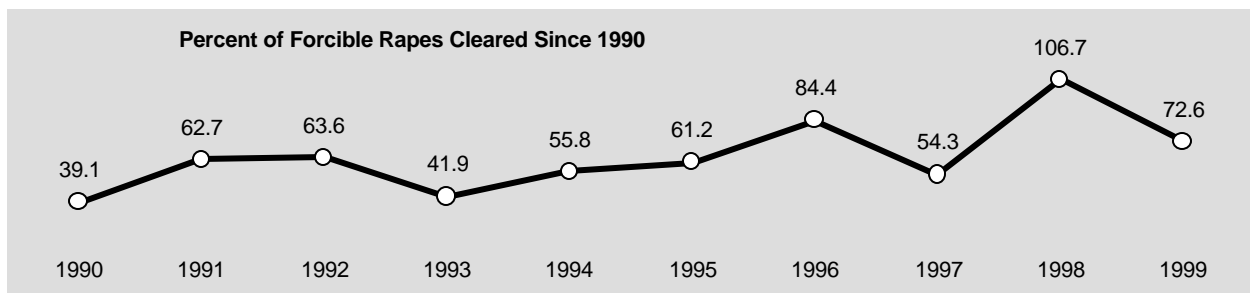
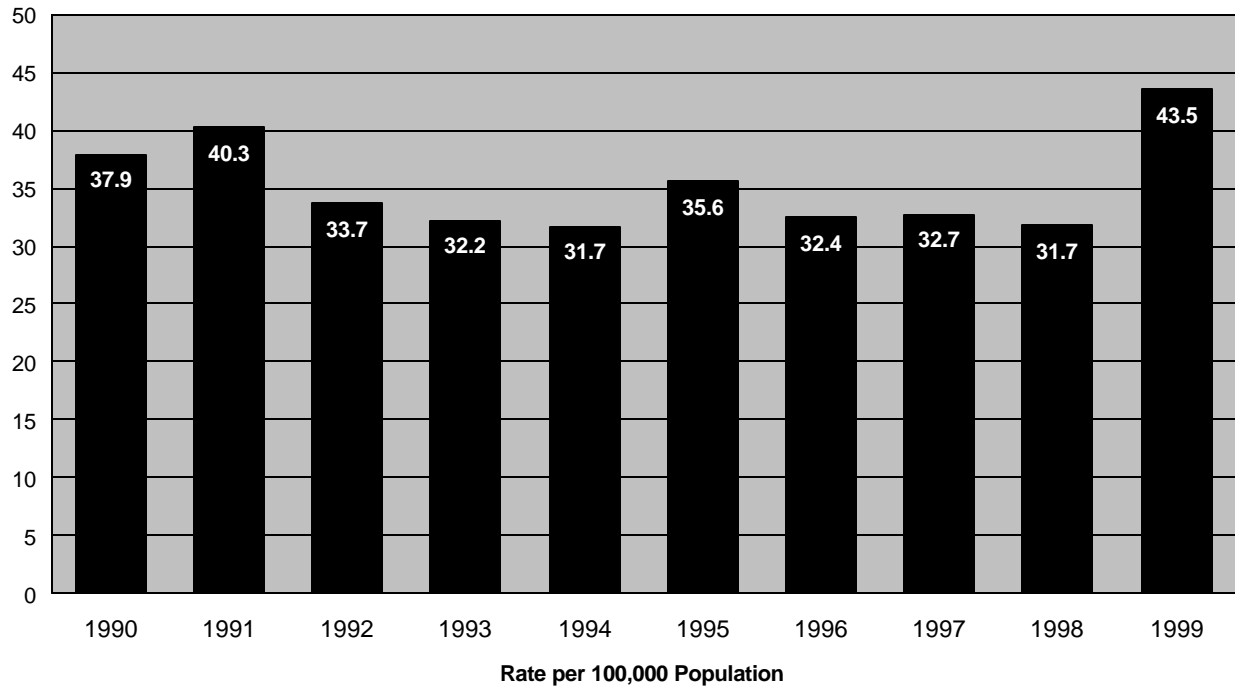
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Murders decreased 39.7% in rate.

In 1999, of the 5 murders reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 60% (3).
- Firearms were involved in 20% (1).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20% (1).

Forcible Rape Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 1998 to 1999:

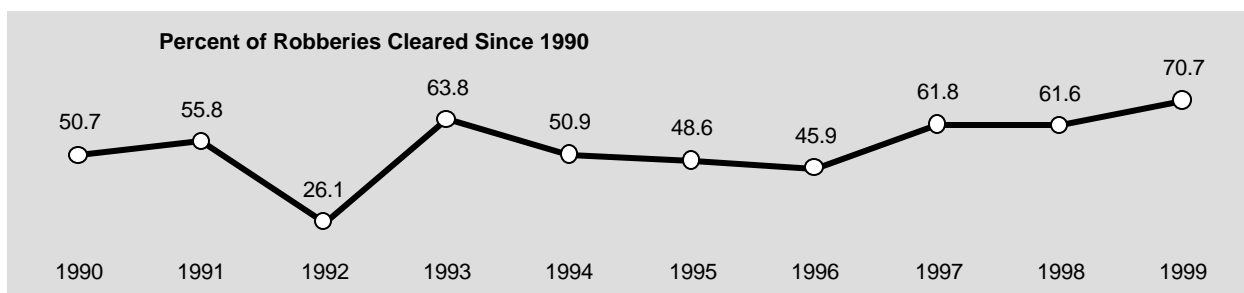
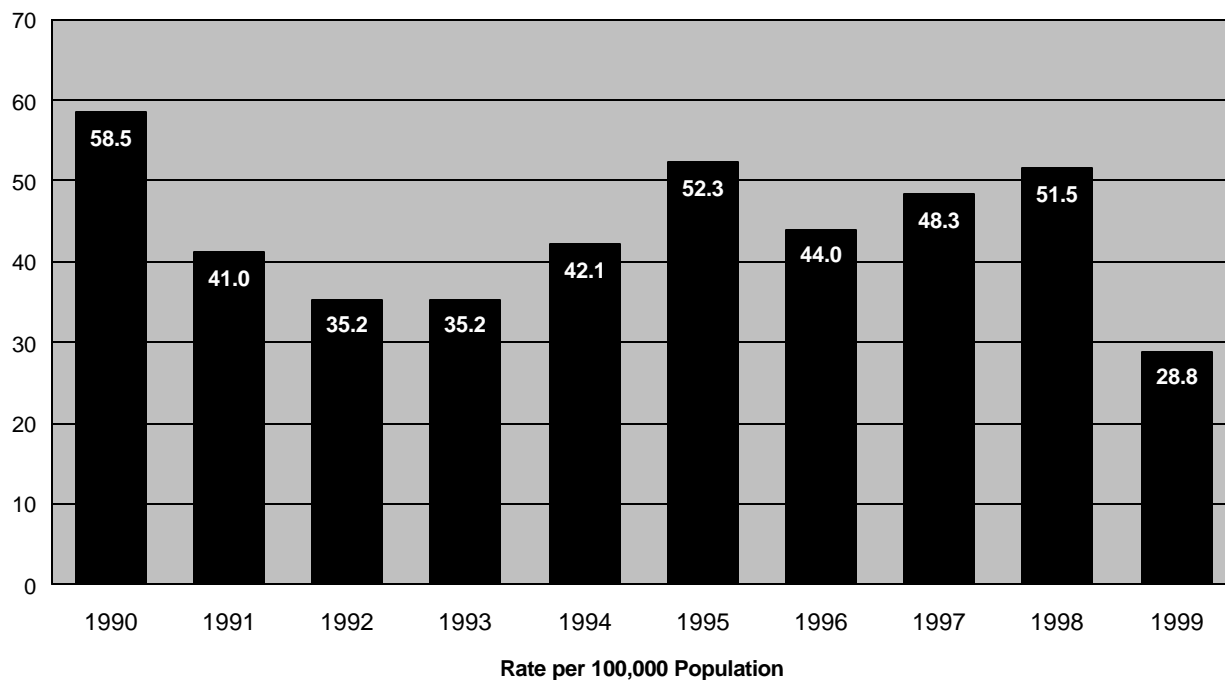
- The forcible rape rate increased 37.2% (62 rapes were reported in 1999 versus 45 in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The forcible rape rate increased 14.8%.

In 1999, the forcible rape rate was at its highest point since the beginning of statewide crime data collection 25 years ago.

Robbery Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The robbery rate fell 44.1% with 41 robberies reported, a decrease from the 73 reported in 1998.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

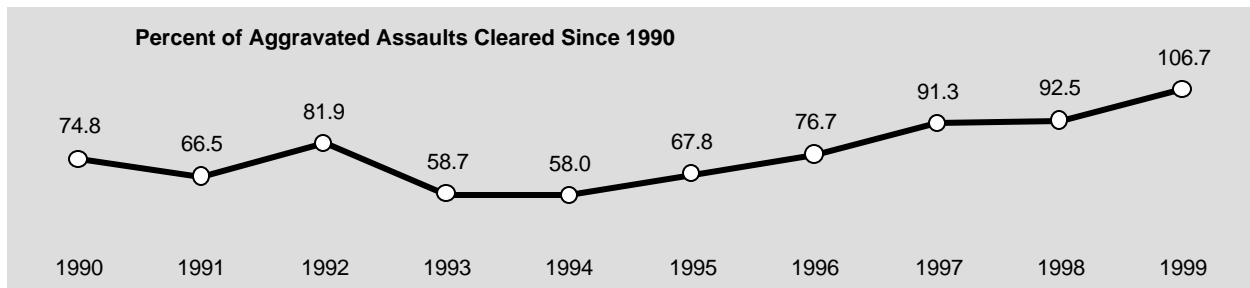
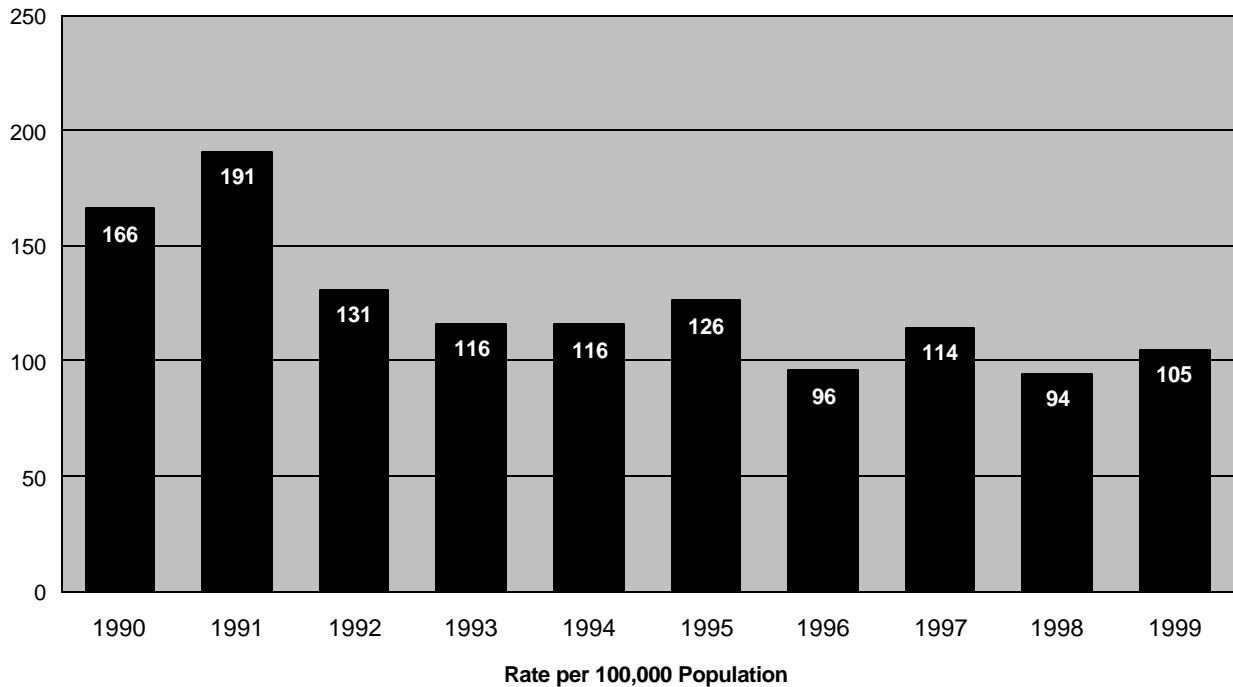
- The rate of reported robberies fell 50.8%.

In 1999, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 78.0% (32).
- Firearms were involved in 12.2% (5).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 2.4% (1).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 7.3% (3).

The 1999 robbery rate is the lowest in the last 13 years.

Aggravated Assault Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased by 11.7% with 149 aggravated assaults reported, compared to 134 in 1998.

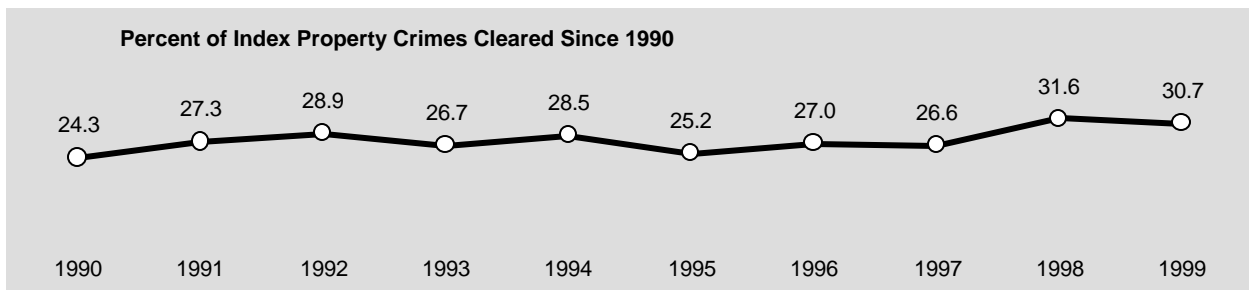
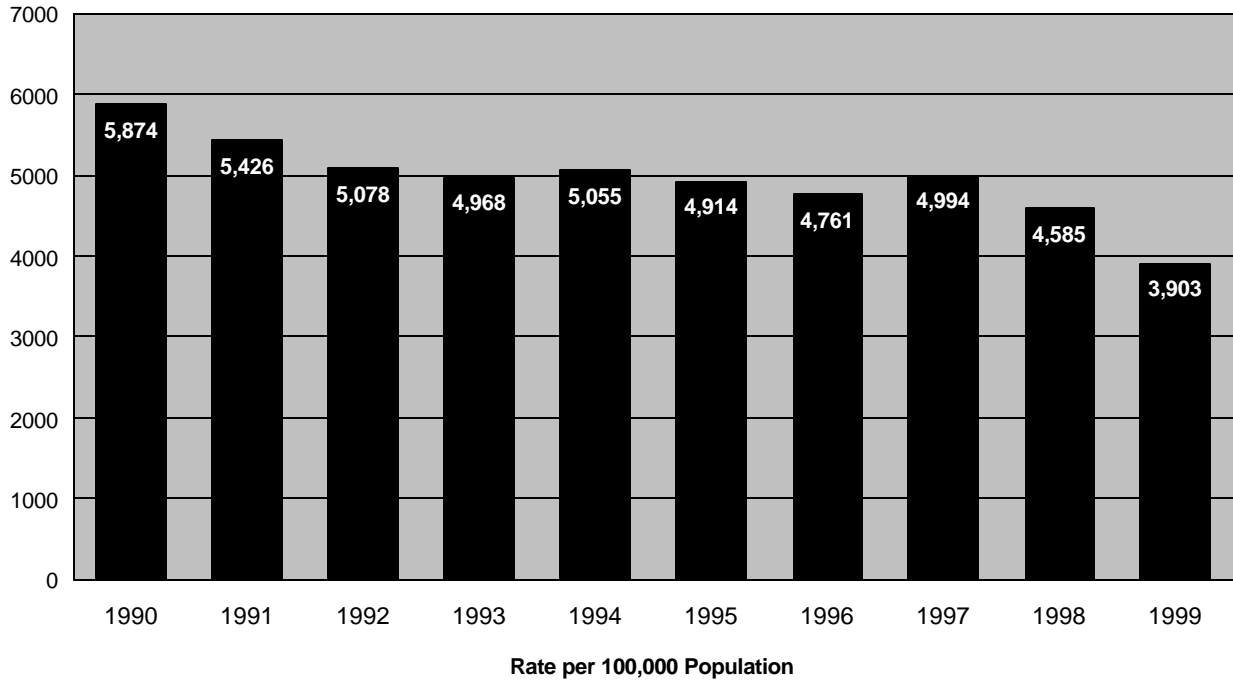
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Aggravated assaults declined 36.7% in rate.

In 1999, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 33.6% (50).
- Firearms were involved in 5.4% (8).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20.1% (30).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 40.9% (61).

Property Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The property crime rate decreased 14.9%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

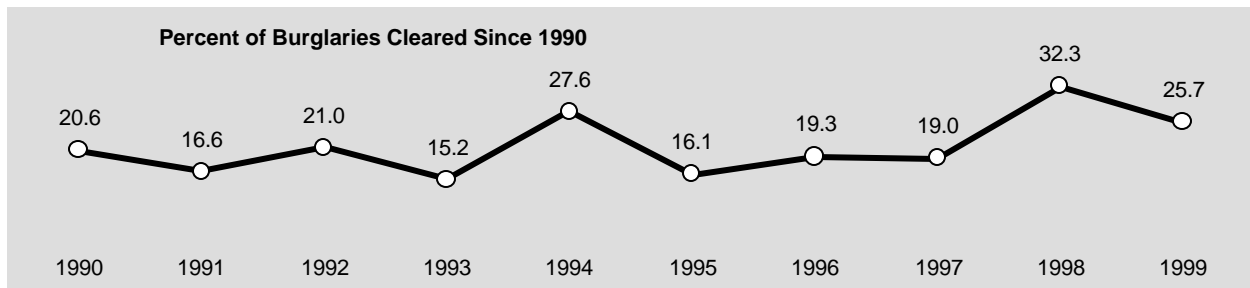
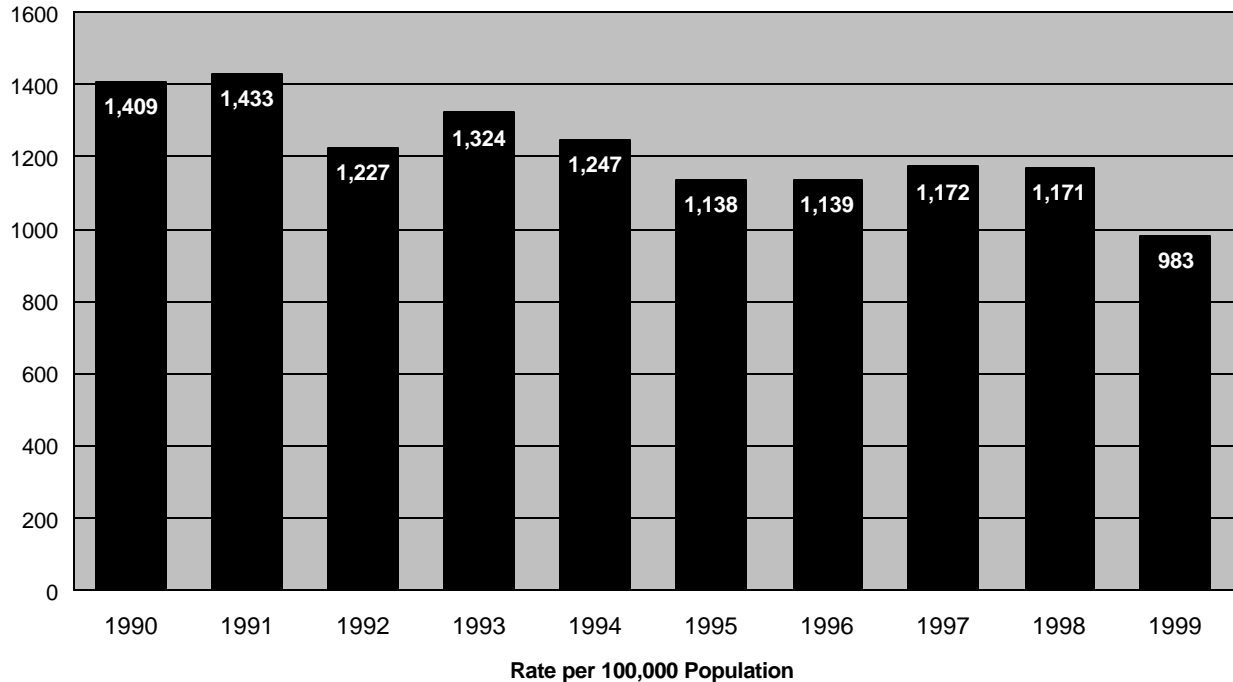
- Property crimes declined 33.6% in rate.

In 1999, 5,558 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 25.2% (1,400).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 69.6% (3,870).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 5.2% (288).

The 1999 property crime rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of crime data collection by the state in 1975.

Burglary Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The burglary rate dropped 16.1%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 30.2%.

In 1999, of 1,400 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

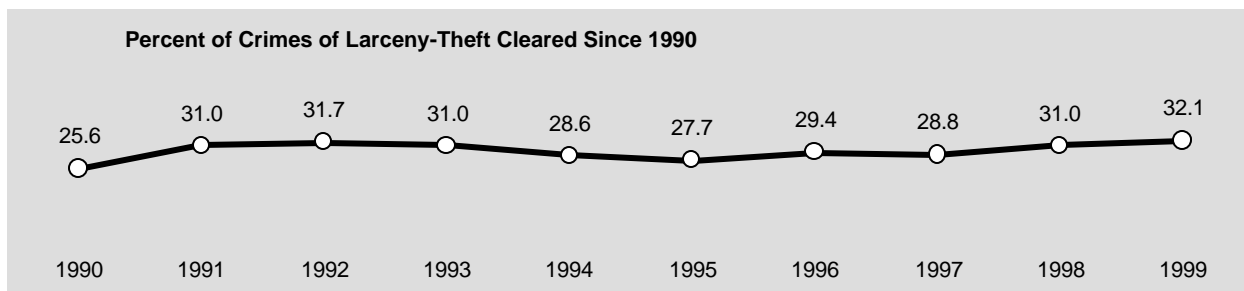
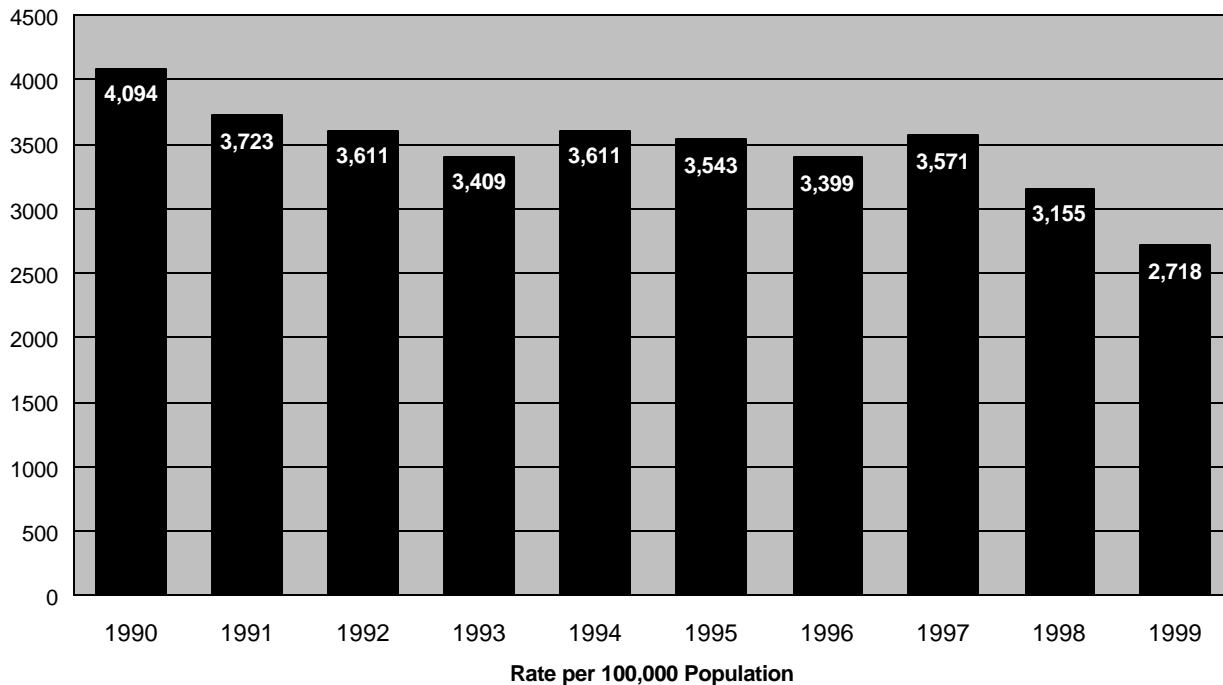
- Burglary accounted for 91.9% (1,286).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 8.1% (114).

Of the 1,286 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 57.7% (742).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 42.3% (544).

The 1999 burglary rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of crime data collection by the state in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1998 to 1999:

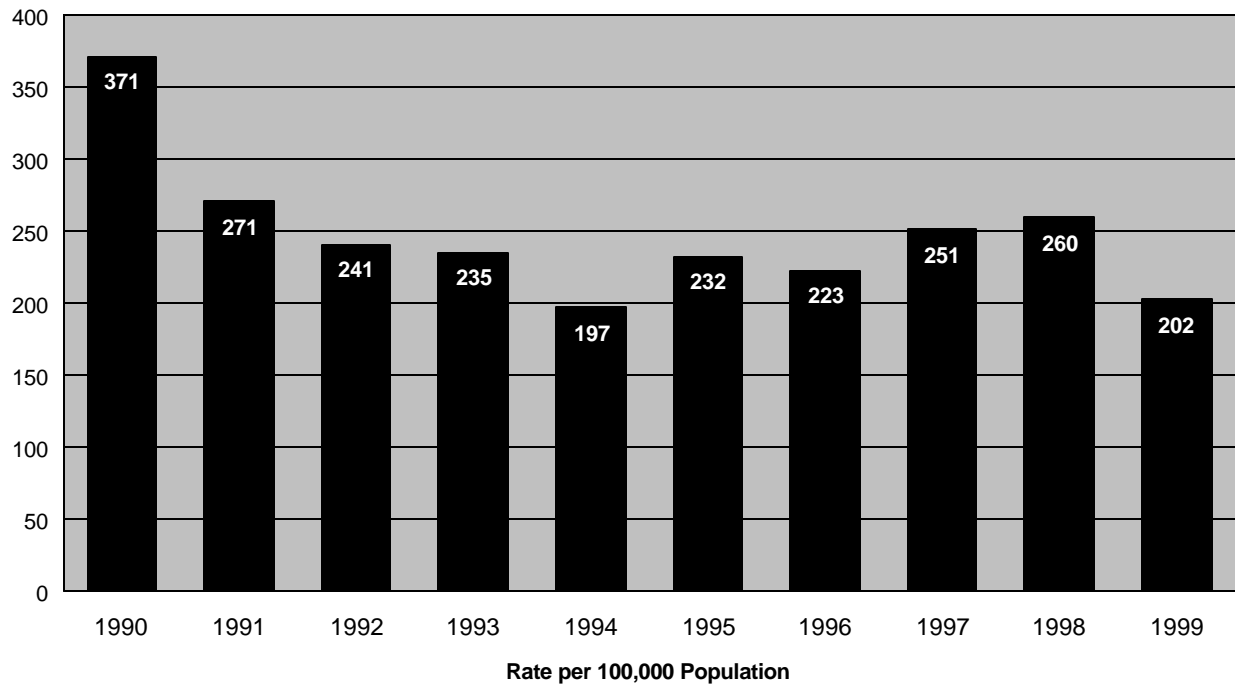
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 13.9% (from 4,474 offenses to 3,870).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts declined 33.6%.

The 1999 larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the last 24 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The motor vehicle theft rate fell 22.3%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts declined 45.6% in rate.

In 1999, of 288 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 54.9% (158).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 25.3% (73). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 19.8% (57). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
HAWAII COUNTY, 1999**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	5	\$ 10	0.0%
RAPE	62	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	41	\$ 9,770	0.2%
Highway	29	\$ 7,793	0.2%
Commercial House	1	\$ -	0.0%
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0%
Convenience Store	2	\$ 17	0.0%
Residence	7	\$ 1,780	0.0%
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0%
Miscellaneous	2	\$ 180	0.0%
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,400	\$ 1,487,964	33.4%
Residence - Night	145	\$ 67,609	1.5%
Residence - Day	363	\$ 647,861	14.6%
Residence - Unknown	543	\$ 501,495	11.3%
Non-Residence - Night	53	\$ 27,052	0.6%
Non-Residence - Day	42	\$ 10,444	0.2%
Non-Residence - Unknown	254	\$ 233,503	5.2%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	3,870	\$ 2,130,214	47.9%
Pocket Picking	2	\$ 200	0.0%
Purse Snatching	3	\$ 1,820	0.0%
Shoplifting	738	\$ 52,872	1.2%
From Motor Vehicles	783	\$ 380,500	8.6%
Motor Vehicle Parts	389	\$ 59,778	1.3%
Bicycles	87	\$ 31,719	0.7%
From Buildings	848	\$ 924,425	20.8%
Coin Machines	40	\$ 4,000	0.1%
All Others	980	\$ 674,900	15.2%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	288	\$ 821,764	18.5%
GRAND TOTAL	5,666	\$ 4,449,722	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

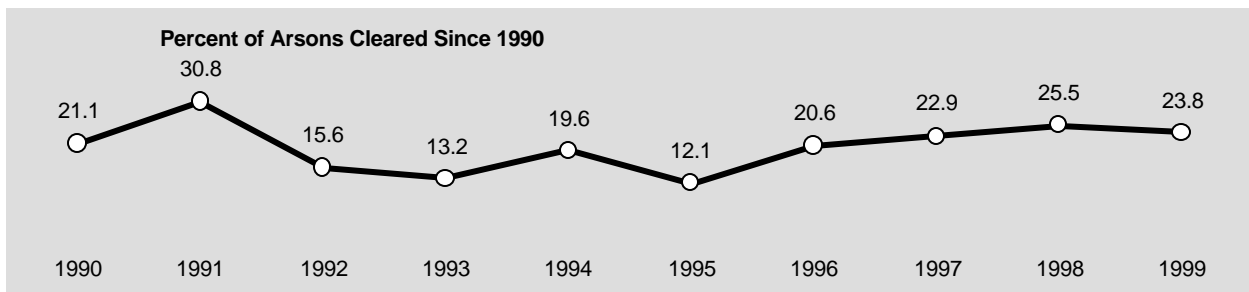
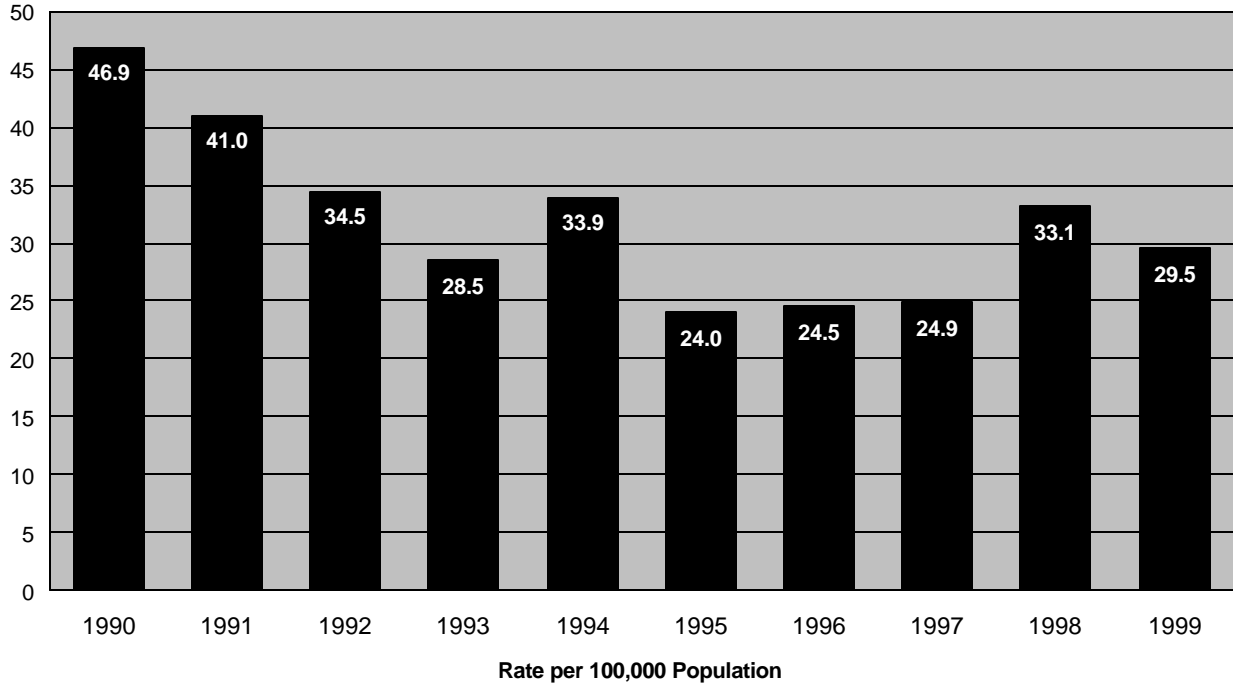
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Hawaii County, 1999**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$347,620	\$14,887	4.3%
Jewels	\$900,243	\$134,009	14.9%
Clothing - Furs	\$160,867	\$42,934	26.7%
Motor Vehicles	\$851,902	\$529,211	62.1%
Office Equipment	\$106,422	\$2,500	2.3%
Television - Radio	\$359,390	\$24,778	6.9%
Firearms	\$17,505	\$450	2.6%
Household Goods	\$217,644	\$19,062	8.8%
Consumable Goods	\$72,573	\$8,809	12.1%
Livestock	\$51,187	\$338	0.7%
Miscellaneous	\$1,364,369	\$119,048	8.7%
TOTAL	\$4,449,722	\$896,026	20.1%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense
Hawaii County, 1999**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	1,367	\$2,031,241
\$50 to \$200	780	\$82,082
Under \$50	1,723	\$16,891
TOTAL	3,870	\$2,130,214

Arson Rate, Hawaii County, 1990-1999



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The arson rate decreased 10.9% (there were 42 arsons reported in 1999 down from 47 in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes decreased 37.1%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Hawaii County, 1999**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	22 52.4%	\$338,802 76.9%
Single Occupancy Residential	8 19.0%	\$315,000 71.5%
Other Residential	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Storage	1 2.4%	\$12,000 2.7%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	1 2.4%	\$0 0.0%
Community / Public	5 11.9%	\$10,787 2.4%
All Other Structures	7 16.7%	\$1,015 0.2%
Mobile Total	11 26.2%	\$100,400 22.8%
Motor Vehicles	10 23.8%	\$20,400 4.6%
Other Mobile Property	1 2.4%	\$80,000 18.1%
Other	9 21.4%	\$1,585 0.4%
TOTAL	42 100.0%	\$440,787 100.0%

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

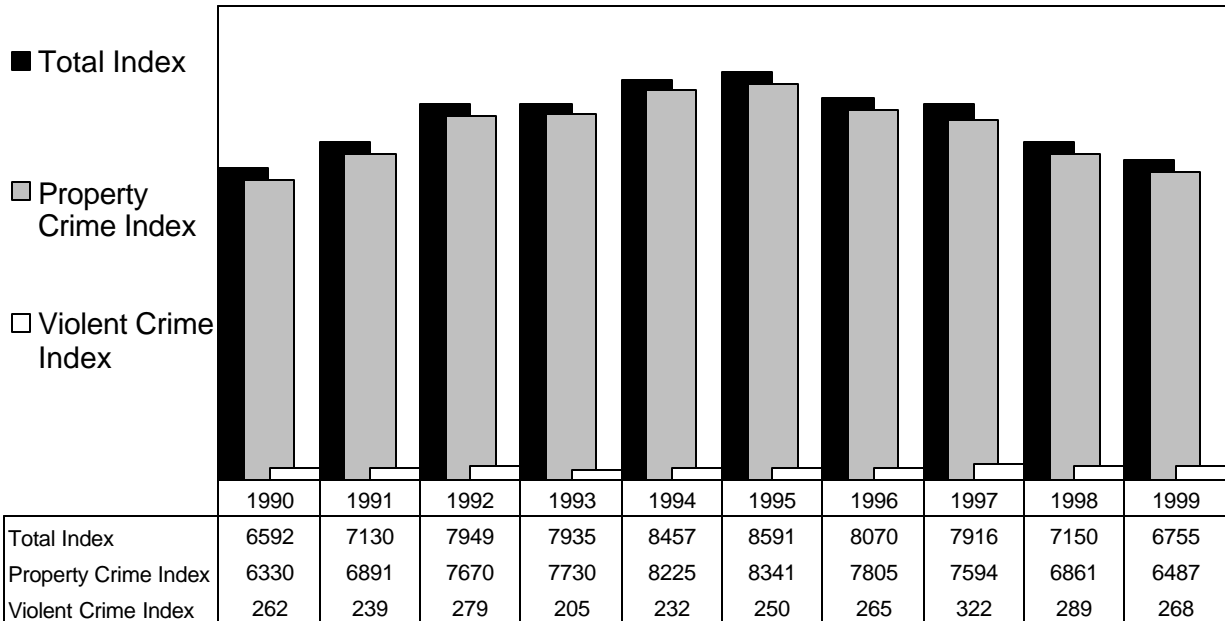
MAUI COUNTY

In 1999, 10.3% of the State's residents lived in Maui County. During 1999, 11.8% of the State's total Index Crimes, 9.6% of the violent crimes, and 11.9% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

From 1998 to 1999, the total numbers of reported Index Crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes in Maui County decreased 5.5%, 7.3%, and 5.5%, respectively. The number of offenses in 6 of the 8 Index Crime categories decreased from 1998 to 1999. Reports of aggravated assault were unchanged, while burglaries increased 9%. The decreases were in murder, 50% (2 fewer killings); rape, 30% (14 fewer offenses); robbery, 6% (5 fewer offenses); larceny-theft: 8% (407 fewer offenses), motor vehicle theft, 21% (89 fewer offenses); and arson, 2% (1 less offense). Reported Part II Offenses were reduced by 3.3%, and the Index and Part II grand total decreased 3.8% from 1998 to 1999.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Maui County from 1990 to 1999. During the past 10 years, the population of Maui County increased 20% while the number of reported Index Crimes increased 2%. Five of the 8 Index Offenses showed decreases over the decade; increasing were forcible rapes, robberies, and larceny-thefts.

**Reported Index Offenses
Maui County, 1990-1999**



Reported Offenses

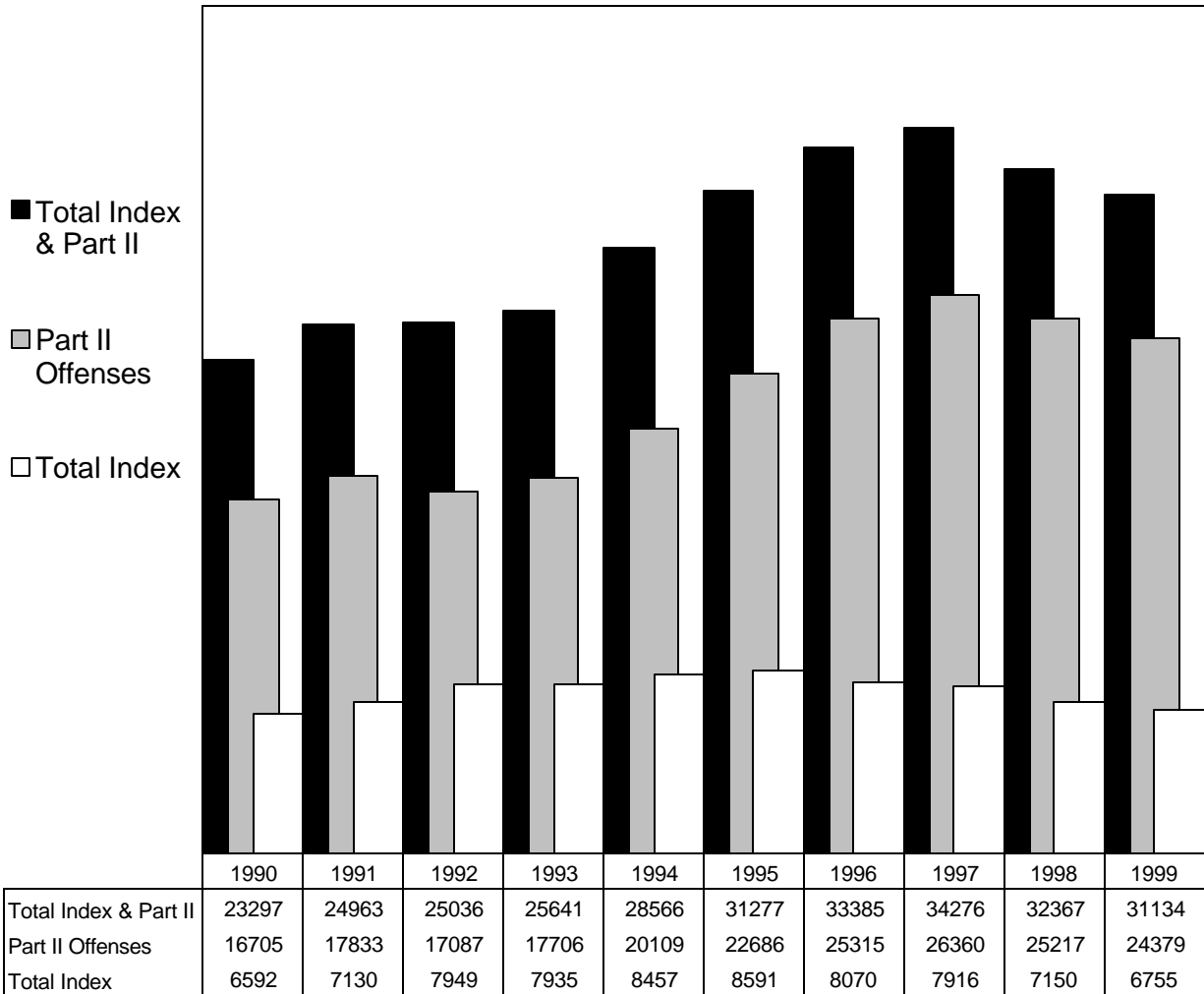
Maui County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	6,592	7,130	7,949	7,935	8,457	8,591	8,070	7,916	7,150	6,755
Violent Crime Index	262	239	279	205	232	250	265	322	289	268
Murder	3	6	4	5	7	5	1	3	4	2
Rape	23	32	50	44	35	48	39	49	47	33
Robbery	41	54	86	68	88	93	111	113	88	83
Assault	195	147	139	88	102	104	114	157	150	150
Property Crime Index	6,330	6,891	7,670	7,730	8,225	8,341	7,805	7,594	6,861	6,487
Burglary	1,518	1,736	1,666	1,702	1,833	1,596	1,584	1,691	1,352	1,474
Larceny-Theft	4,483	4,828	5,644	5,654	6,084	6,399	5,826	5,457	5,113	4,706
Motor Vehicle Theft	329	327	360	374	308	346	395	446	396	307
Arson	65	28	41	45	29	30	16	37	47	46

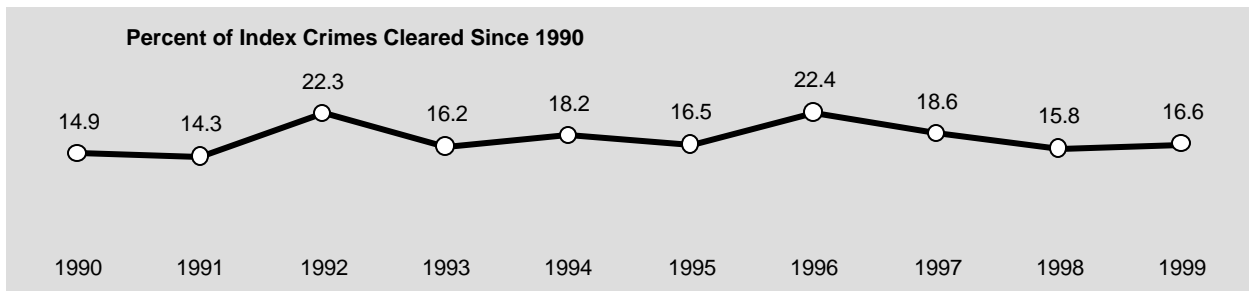
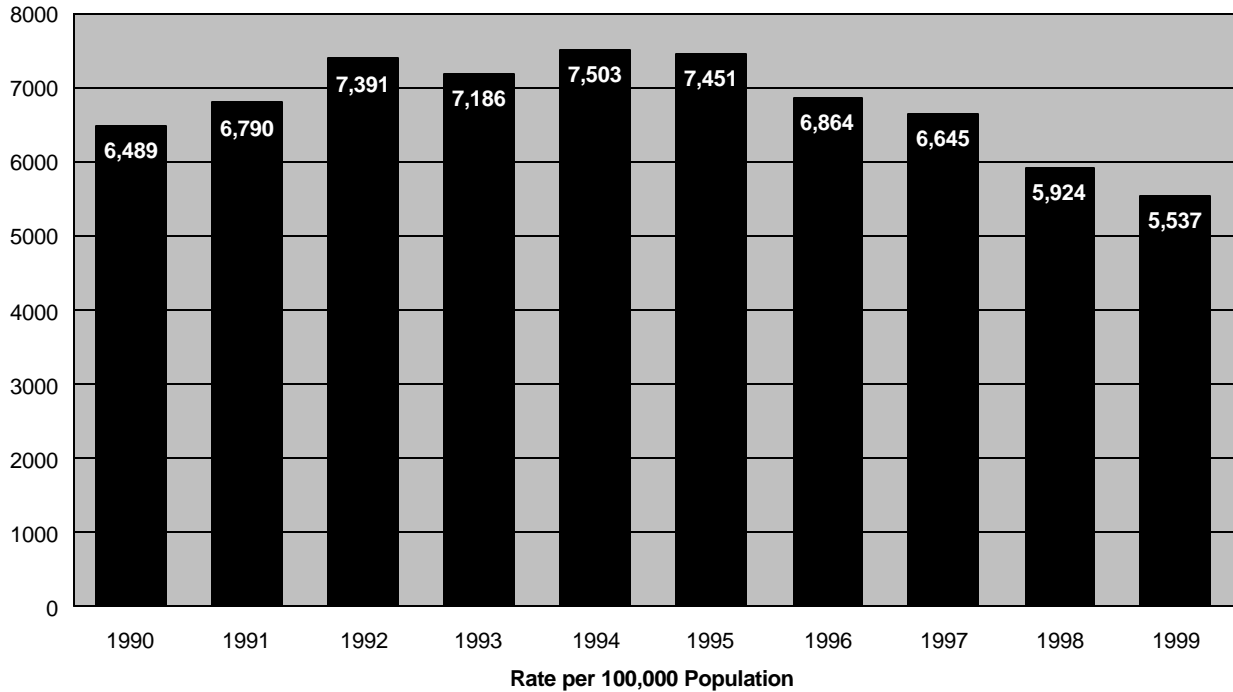
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	16,705	17,833	17,087	17,706	20,109	22,686	25,315	26,360	25,217	24,379
Total Index & Part II	23,297	24,963	25,036	25,641	28,566	31,277	33,385	34,276	32,367	31,134

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses Maui County, 1990-1999



Total Index Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 6.5%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

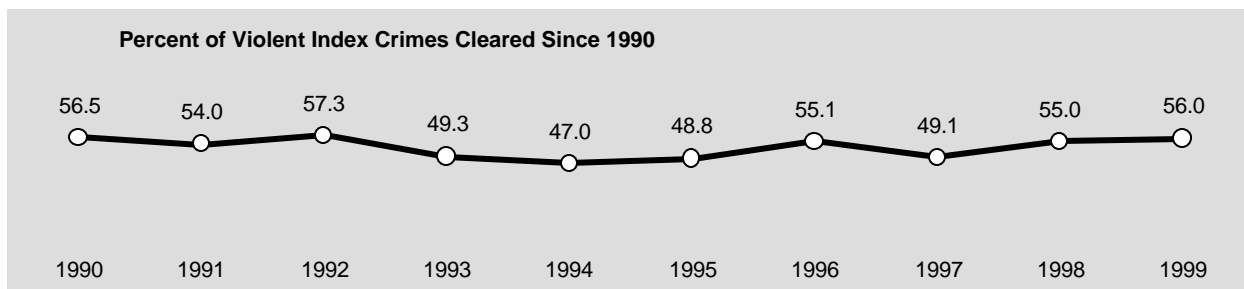
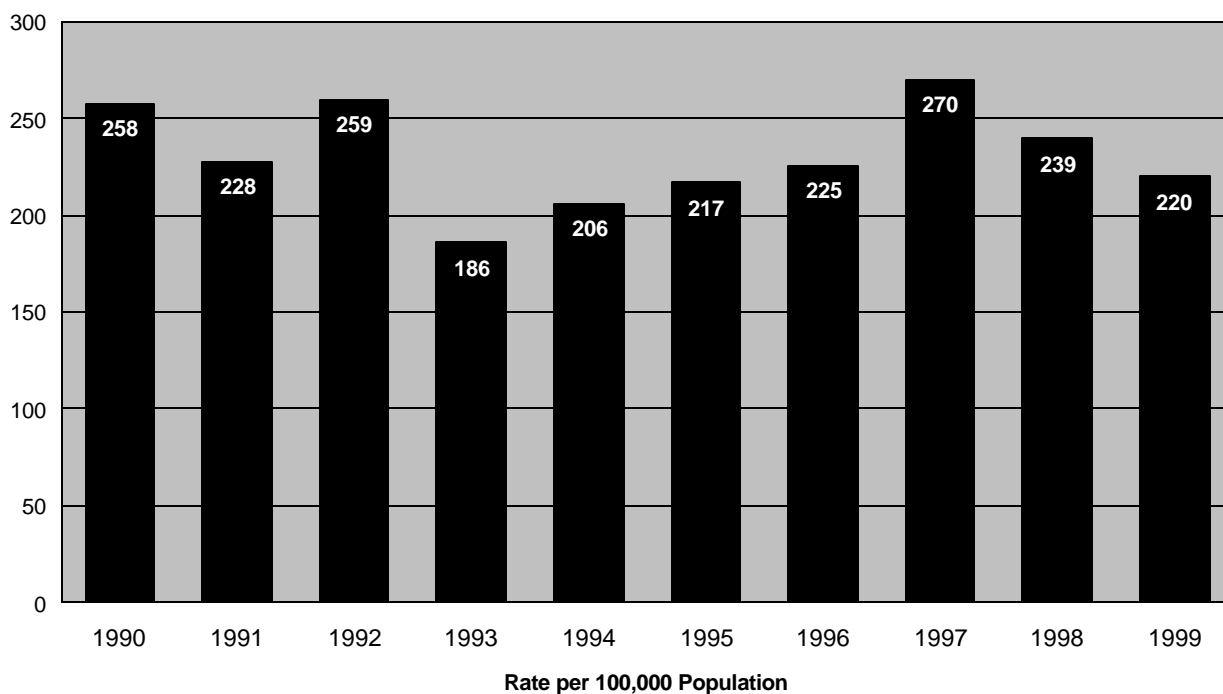
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 14.7% in rate.

In 1999, of 6,755 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.0% (268).
- Property crimes accounted for 96.0% (6,487).

The 1999 Index Crime rate was at its lowest point in the last 24 years.

Violent Crime Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 7.9%.

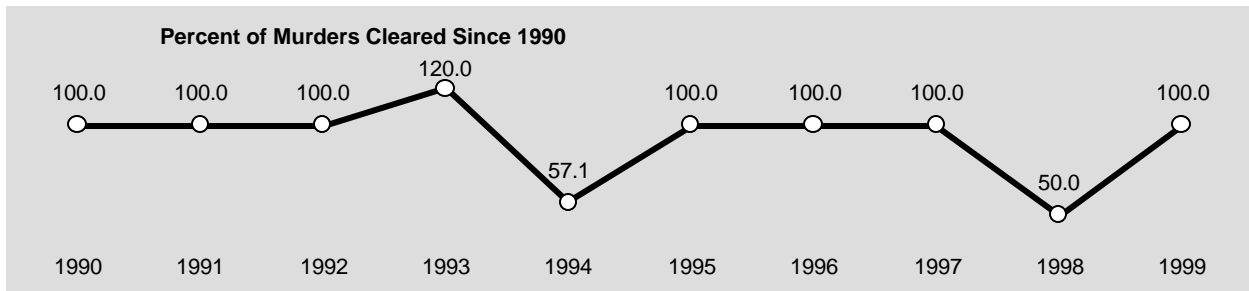
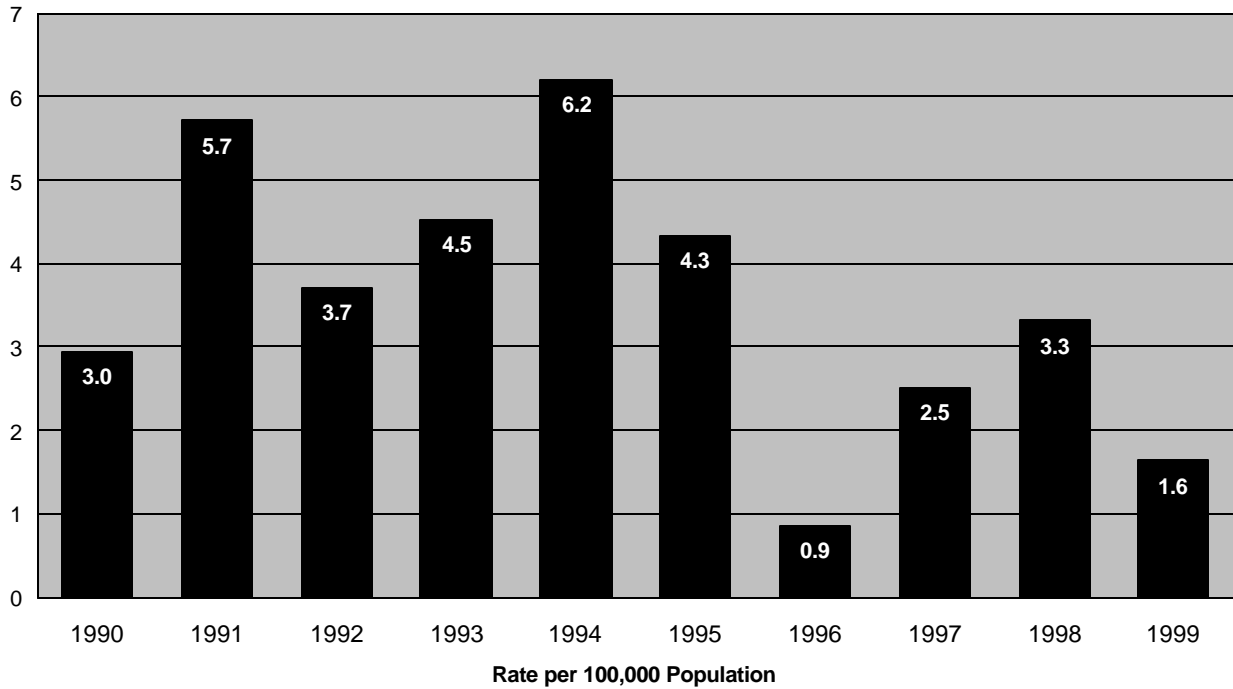
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The violent crime rate decreased 14.7%.

In 1999, of 268 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.7% (2).
- Forcible rape accounted for 12.3% (33).
- Robbery accounted for 31.0% (83).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 56.0% (150).

Murder Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The murder rate decreased 51.5% (There were 2 killings in 1999, down from 4 in 1998).

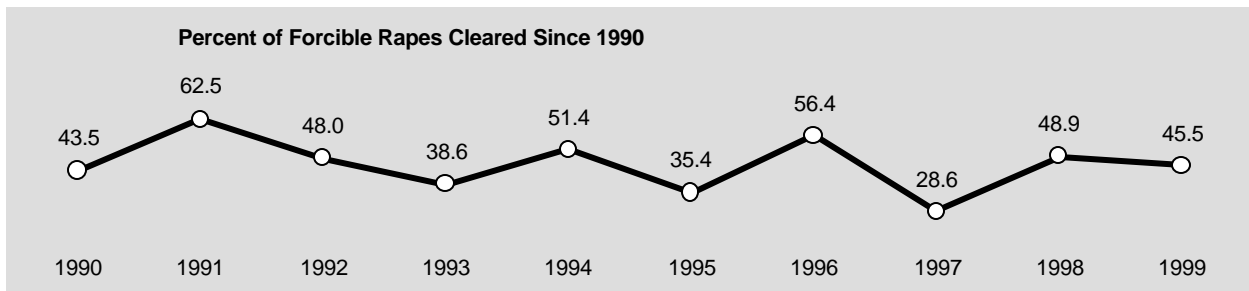
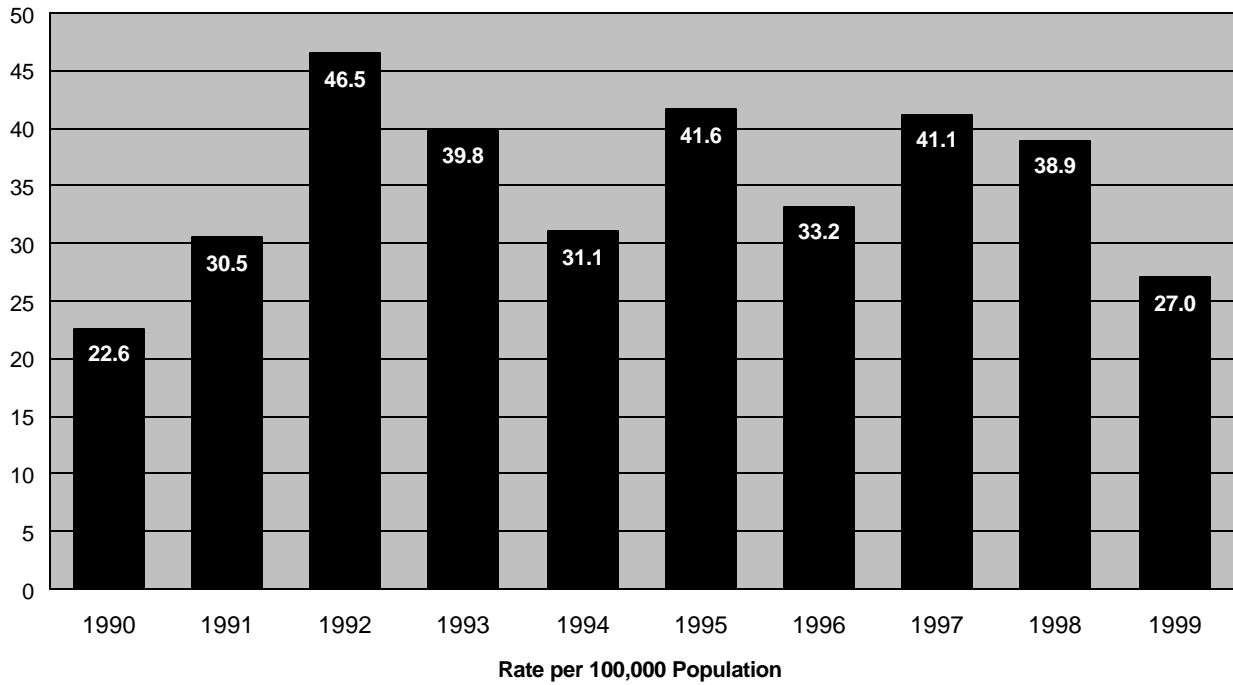
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Murders decreased 46.7% in rate.

In 1999, of the 2 murders reported:

- Firearms were used to commit 50.0% (1).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used to commit 50.0% (1).

Forcible Rape Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

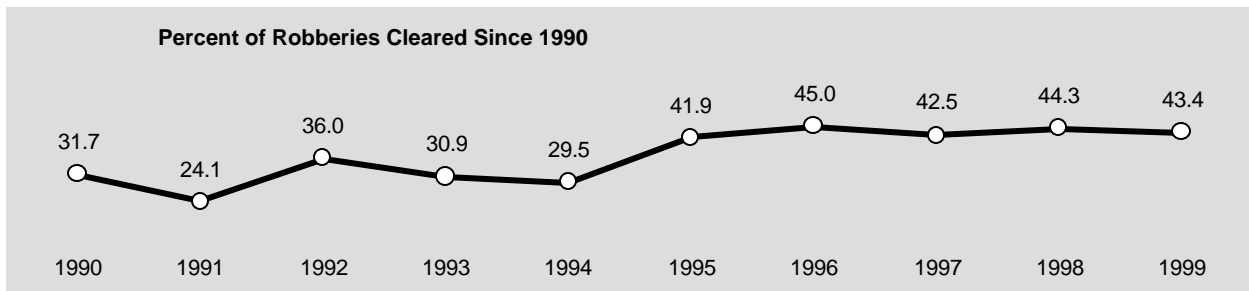
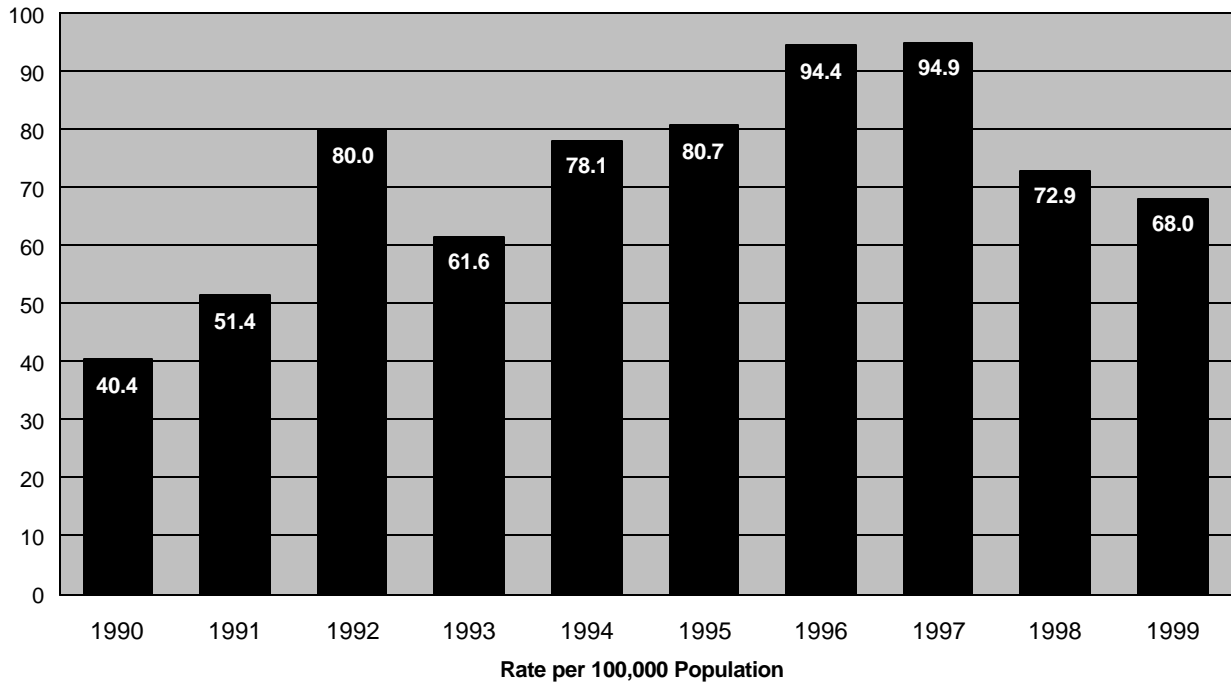
From 1998 to 1999:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 30.6% (33 rapes were reported in 1999 versus 47 reported in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 19.5% in rate.

Robbery Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 68.3%.

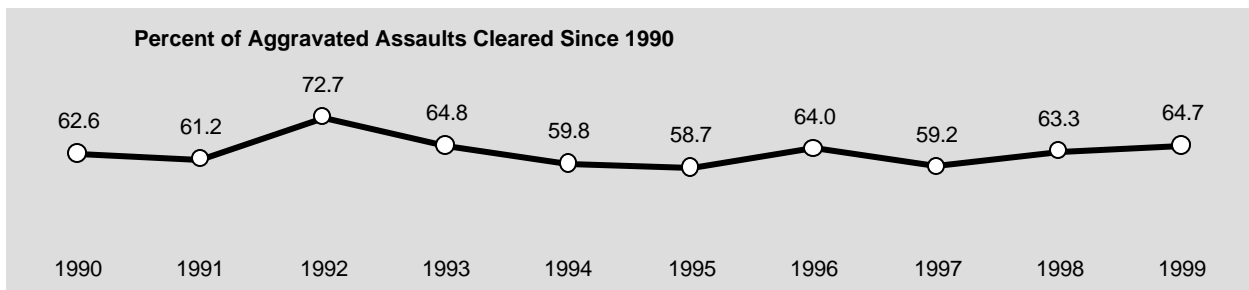
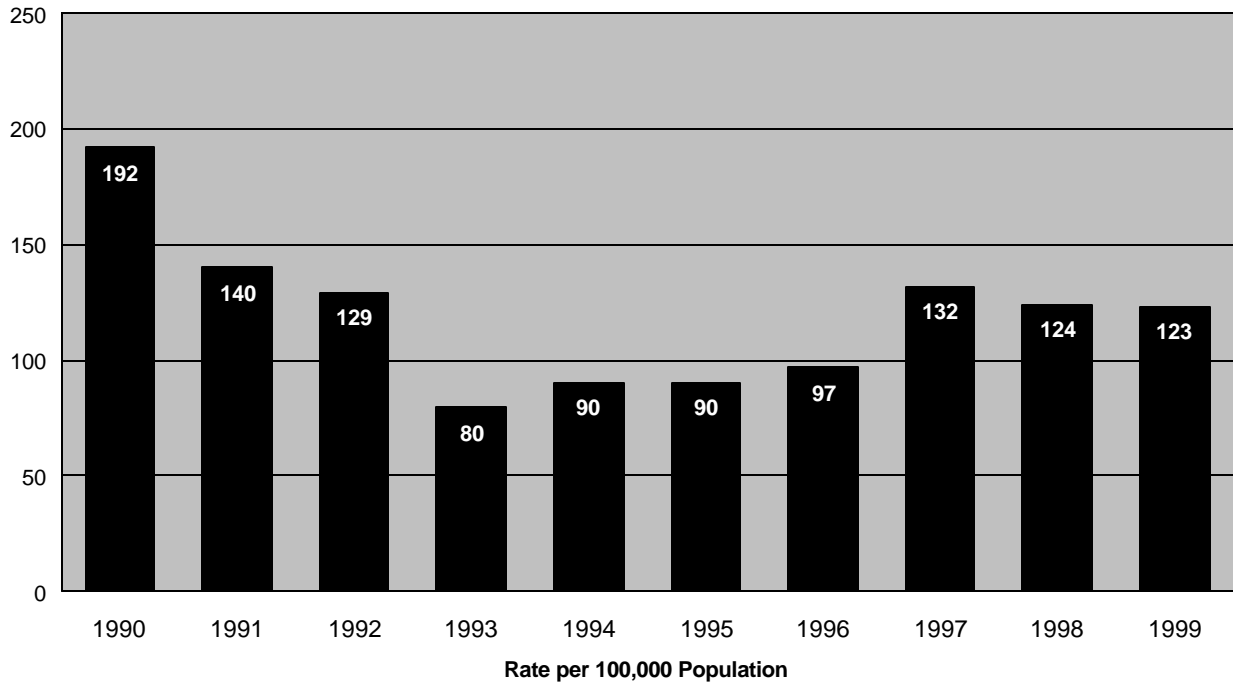
From 1998 to 1999:

- The robbery rate fell 6.7% with 83 robberies reported in 1999, down from the 88 reported in 1998.

In 1999, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 63.9% (53).
- Firearms were involved in 22.9% (19).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 6.0% (5).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 7.2% (6).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of aggravated assaults was reduced by 0.8% with 150 aggravated assaults reported in both 1998 and 1999.

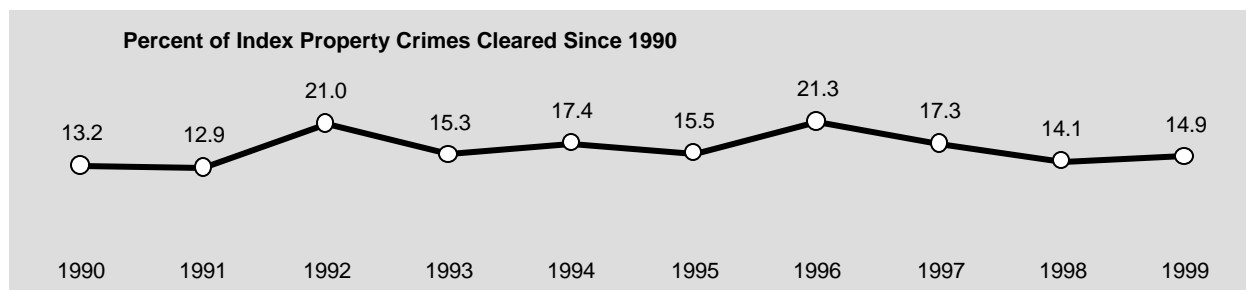
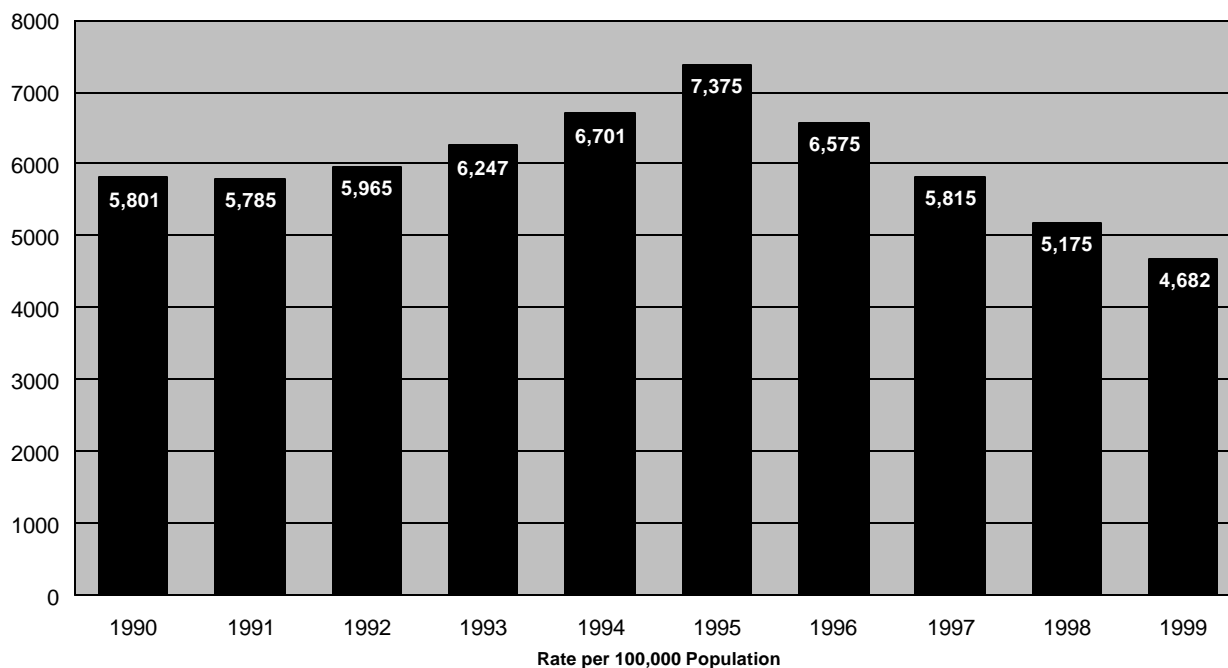
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Aggravated assaults declined 35.9% in rate.

In 1999, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 42.7% (64).
- Firearms were involved in 4.7% (7).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 14.7% (22).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 38.0% (57).

Property Crime Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The property crime rate decreased 6.5%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

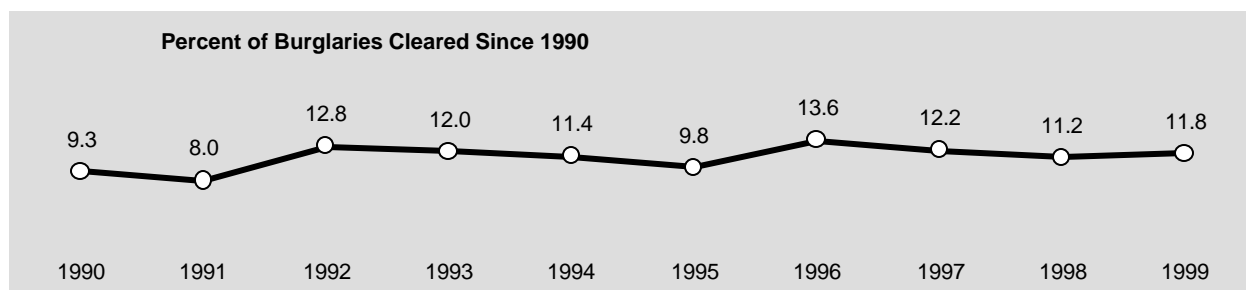
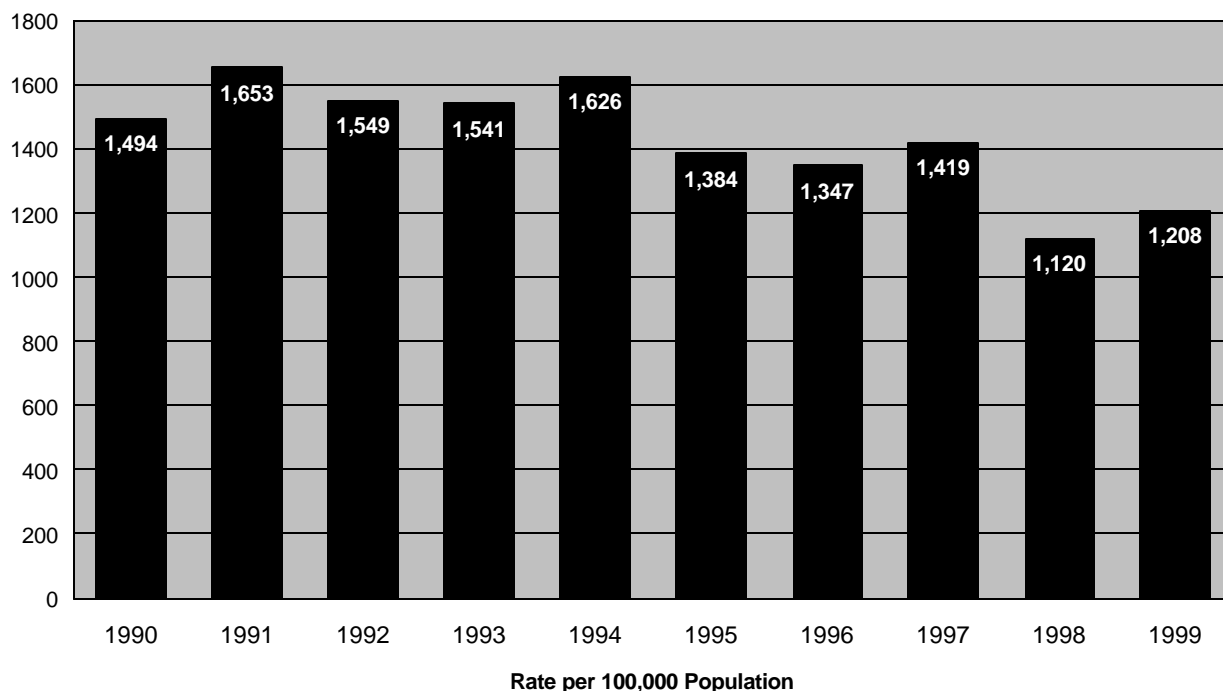
- Property crimes decreased 14.7% in rate.

In 1999, 6,487 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 22.7% (1,474).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 72.5% (4,706).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 4.7% (307).

The 1999 property crime rate is the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Burglary Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 19.1%

From 1998 to 1999:

- The burglary rate increased 7.9%.

In 1999, of 1,474 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

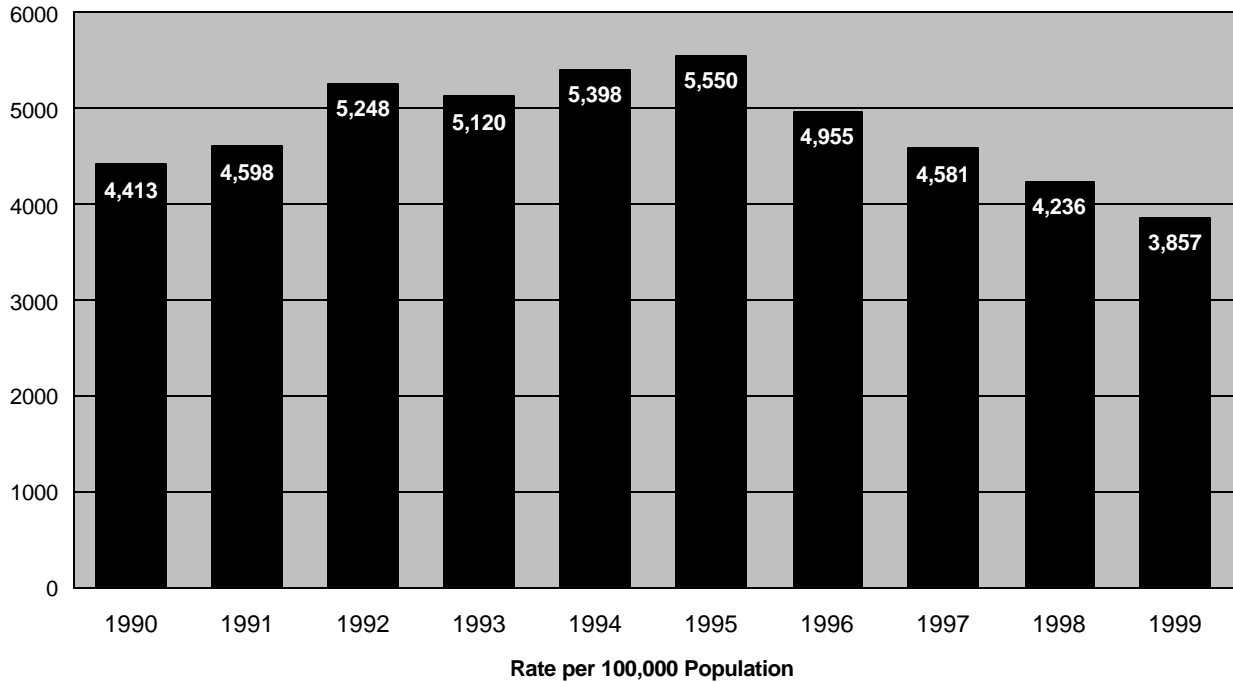
- Burglary accounted for 93.6% (1,380).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.4% (94).

Of the 1,380 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 34.2% (472).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 65.8% (908).

The 1999 burglary rate was the second lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny Theft Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1998 to 1999:

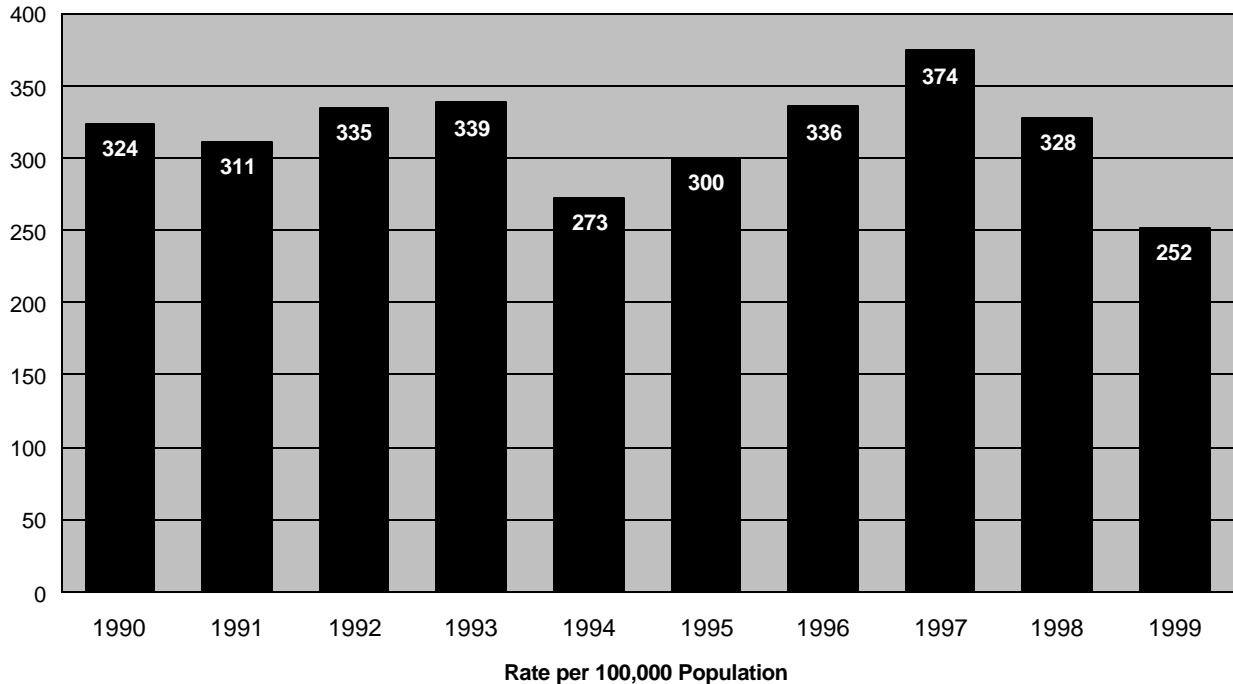
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 8.9% (from 5,113 offenses to 4,706).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 12.6%.

The 1999 larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the last 24 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The motor vehicle theft rate fell 23.2%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 22.2% in rate.

In 1999, of 307 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 62.2% (191).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 19.5% (60). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 18.2% (56). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

In 1999, the rate of reported motor vehicle thefts was the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of crime data collection by the state in 1975.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
MAUI COUNTY, 1999**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	2	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	33	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	83	\$ 95,860	1.3%
Highway	18	\$ 62,178	0.8%
Commercial House	15	\$ 14,144	0.2%
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0%
Convenience Store	6	\$ 1,898	0.0%
Residence	8	\$ 1,647	0.0%
Bank	4	\$ 8,293	0.1%
Miscellaneous	32	\$ 7,700	0.1%
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,474	\$ 1,933,430	26.2%
Residence - Night	263	\$ 302,239	4.1%
Residence - Day	524	\$ 835,404	11.3%
Residence - Unknown	184	\$ 253,129	3.4%
Non-Residence - Night	192	\$ 262,706	3.6%
Non-Residence - Day	157	\$ 151,030	2.0%
Non-Residence - Unknown	154	\$ 128,922	1.7%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	4,706	\$ 3,102,416	42.0%
Pocket Picking	2	\$ 1,125	0.0%
Purse Snatching	1	\$ 2,035	0.0%
Shoplifting	448	\$ 48,002	0.7%
From Motor Vehicles	1,418	\$ 1,114,503	15.1%
Motor Vehicle Parts	307	\$ 48,294	0.7%
Bicycles	183	\$ 42,137	0.6%
From Buildings	1,521	\$ 1,185,935	16.1%
Coin Machines	10	\$ 1,394	0.0%
All Others	816	\$ 658,991	8.9%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	307	\$ 2,248,493	30.5%
GRAND TOTAL	6,605	\$ 7,380,199	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

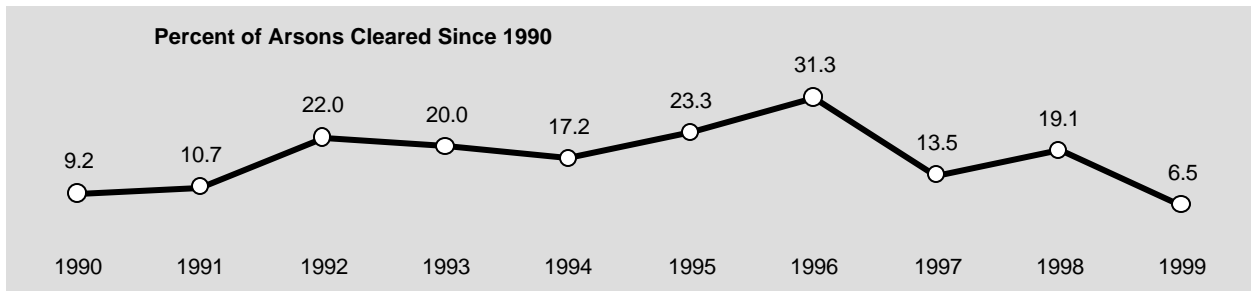
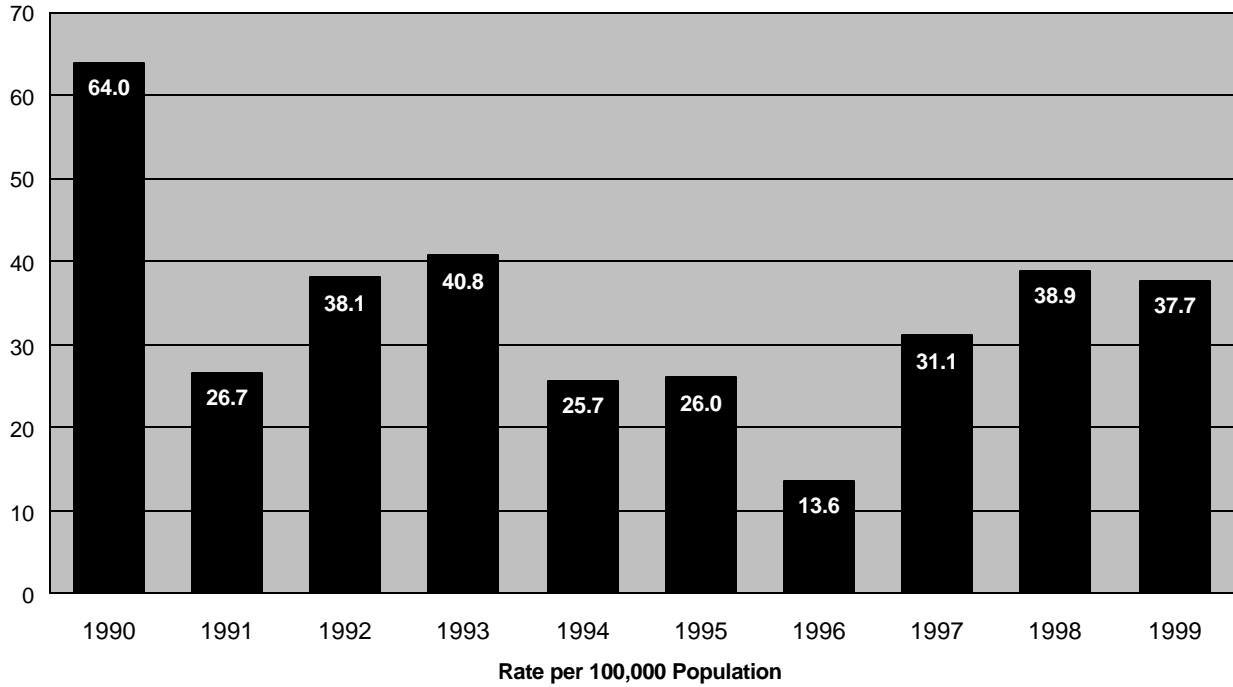
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Maui County, 1999**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$760,123	\$12,981	1.7%
Jewels	\$1,534,600	\$85,069	5.5%
Clothing - Furs	\$297,301	\$107,740	36.2%
Motor Vehicles	\$2,344,493	\$1,897,219	80.9%
Office Equipment	\$149,769	\$16,140	10.8%
Television - Radio	\$365,319	\$17,762	4.9%
Firearms	\$27,155	\$360	1.3%
Household Goods	\$38,225	\$5,247	13.7%
Consumable Goods	\$22,185	\$4,375	19.7%
Livestock	\$18,965	\$8,060	42.5%
Miscellaneous	\$1,822,064	\$246,896	13.6%
TOTAL	\$7,380,199	\$2,401,849	32.5%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense
Maui County, 1999**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	1,841	\$2,900,841
\$50 to \$200	1,152	\$143,213
Under \$50	1,713	\$58,362
Total	4,706	\$3,102,416

Arson Rate, Maui County, 1990-1999



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The arson rate decreased 3.1%. There were 47 arsons reported in 1998 and 46 in 1999.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes declined 41.1%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Maui County, 1999**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	16 34.8%	\$560,308 66.6%
Single Occupancy Residential	4 8.7%	\$128,001 15.2%
Other Residential	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Storage	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	7 15.2%	\$430,602 51.2%
Community / Public	2 4.3%	\$505 0.1%
All Other Structures	3 6.5%	\$1,200 0.1%
Mobile Total	10 21.7%	\$142,793 17.0%
Motor Vehicles	10 21.7%	\$142,793 17.0%
Other Mobile Property	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other	20 43.5%	\$138,170 16.4%
TOTAL	46 100.0%	\$841,271 100.0%

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

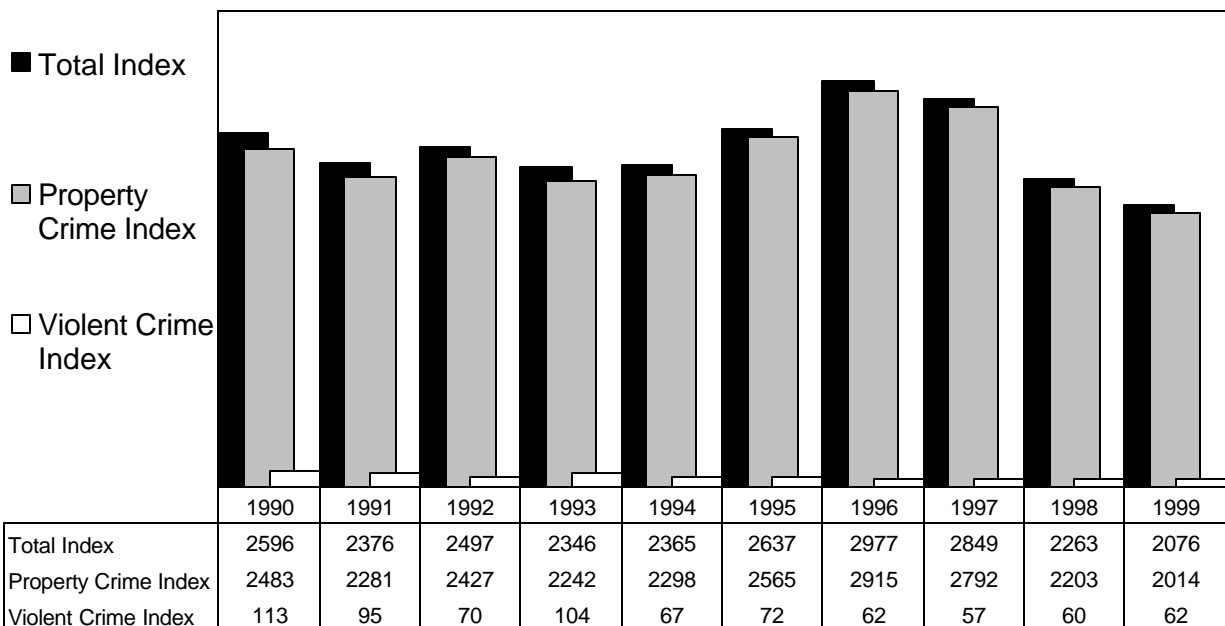
KAUAI COUNTY

In 1999, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County. During 1999, 3.6% of the State's Index Crimes, 2.2% of the violent crimes, and 3.7% of the property crimes were reported in Kauai County.

From 1998 to 1999, the total numbers of reported Index Crimes and property crimes decreased 8.3% and 8.6%, respectively, while reported violent crimes increased by 3.3% in Kauai County. Decreases were reported in 5 of the 8 Index Crime categories, and no murders were reported for the second consecutive year. Increasing were reports of forcible rape, up 33% (6 more offenses); and robbery, up 8% (1 more offense). Decreasing were aggravated assault by 17% (5 fewer offenses), burglary by 1% (5 fewer offenses), larceny-theft by 10% (172 fewer offenses), motor vehicle theft by 15% (12 fewer offenses), and arson by 50% (1 less offense). Reported Part II Offenses moved down 10.6%, and the Index and Part II grand total decreased 9.8% from 1998 to 1999.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County from 1990 to 1999. During the past 10 years, the population of Kauai County increased 10%. During the same period, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 20%. Five of the 8 Index Crimes decreased over the decade; increasing were forcible rapes and robberies, while no murders were reported in either 1990 or 1999.

**Reported Index Offenses
Kauai County, 1990-1999**



Reported Offenses

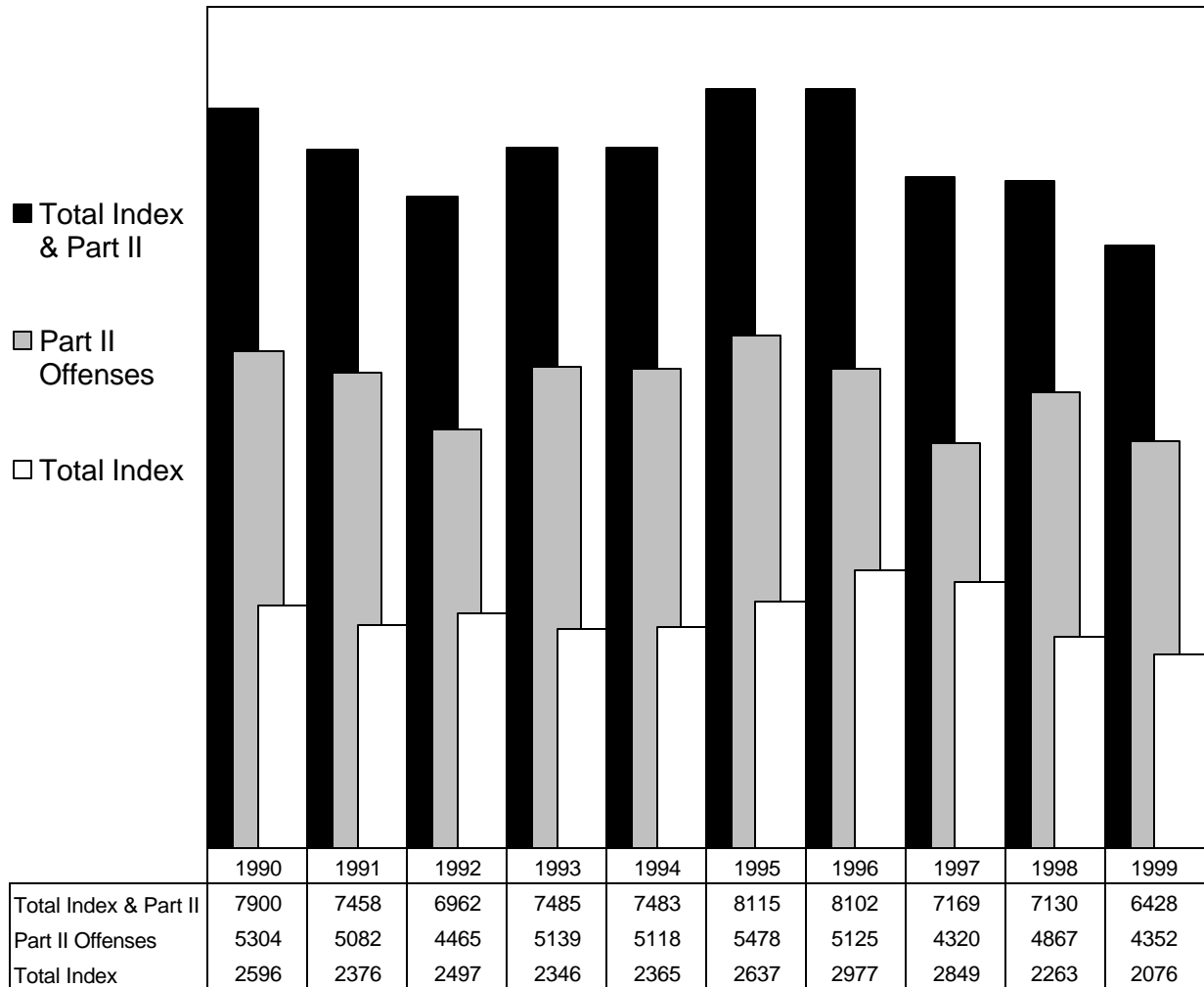
Kauai County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	2,596	2,376	2,497	2,346	2,365	2,637	2,977	2,849	2,263	2,076
Violent Crime Index	113	95	70	104	67	72	62	57	60	62
Murder	0	3	1	3	1	3	4	1	0	0
Rape	13	17	20	21	15	22	20	19	18	24
Robbery	12	20	6	14	18	17	13	8	12	13
Assault	88	55	43	66	33	30	25	29	30	25
Property Crime Index	2,483	2,281	2,427	2,242	2,298	2,565	2,915	2,792	2,203	2,014
Burglary	597	555	633	545	488	541	590	644	465	460
Larceny-Theft	1,766	1,632	1,624	1,562	1,729	1,931	2,242	2,068	1,658	1,486
Motor Vehicle Theft	120	94	170	135	81	93	83	80	80	68
Arson	9	9	5	9	18	20	10	6	2	1

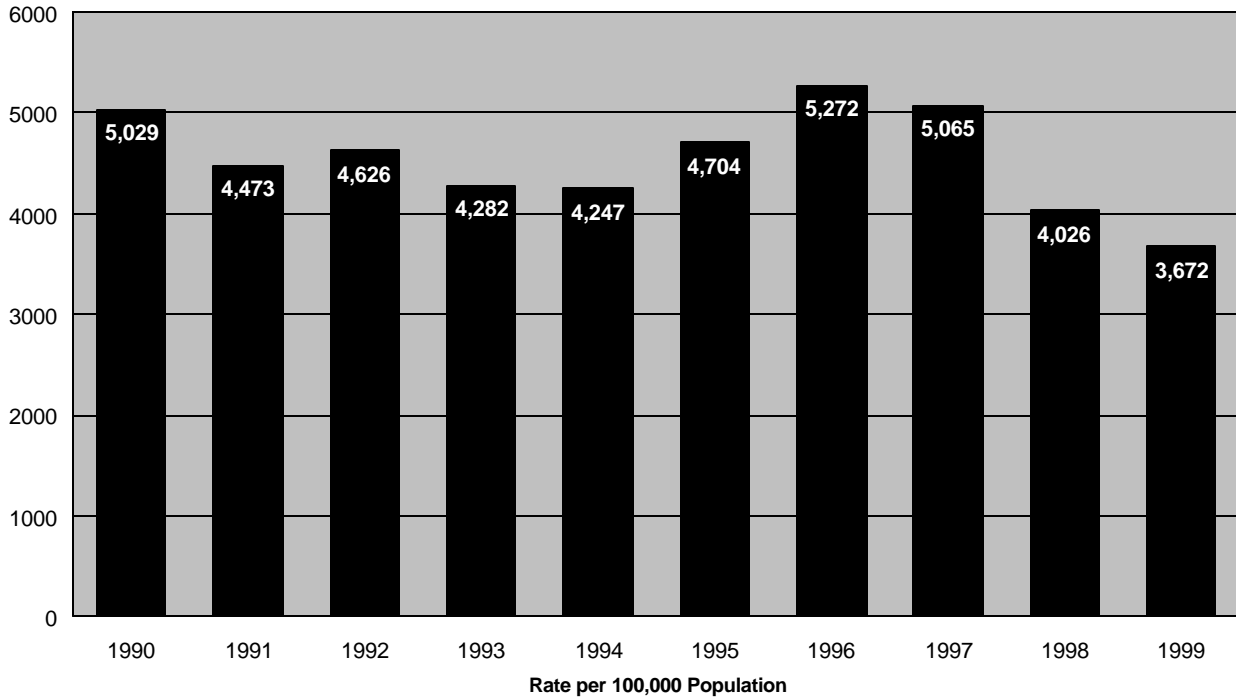
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	5,304	5,082	4,465	5,139	5,118	5,478	5,125	4,320	4,867	4,352
Total Index & Part II	7,900	7,458	6,962	7,485	7,483	8,115	8,102	7,169	7,130	6,428

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses 1990-1999 Kauai County



Total Index Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 8.8%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

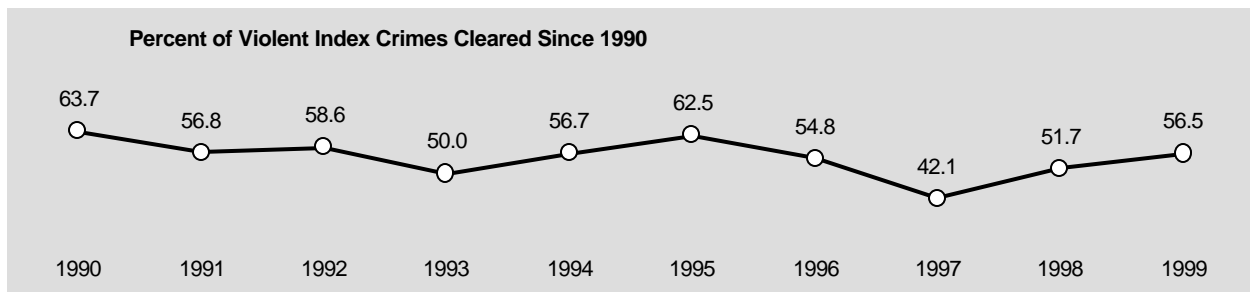
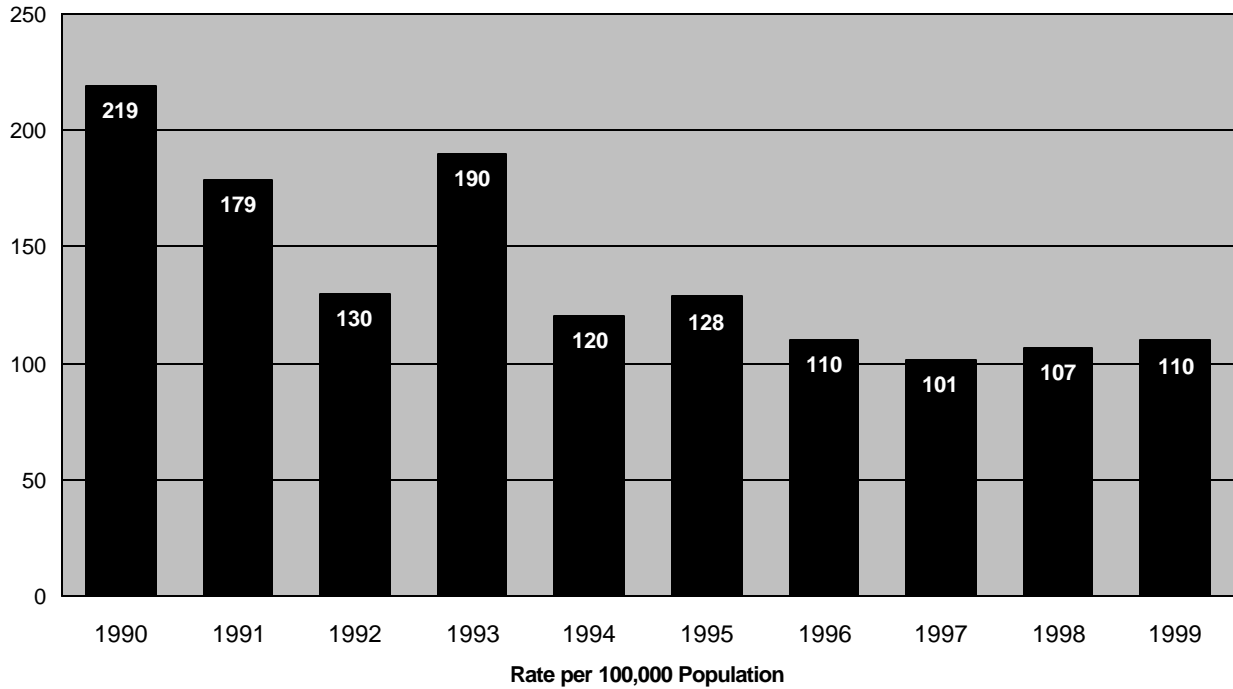
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 27.0% in rate.

In 1999, of 2,076 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 3.0% (62).
- Property crimes accounted for 97.0% (2,014).

The 1999 Index Crime rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 2.8%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

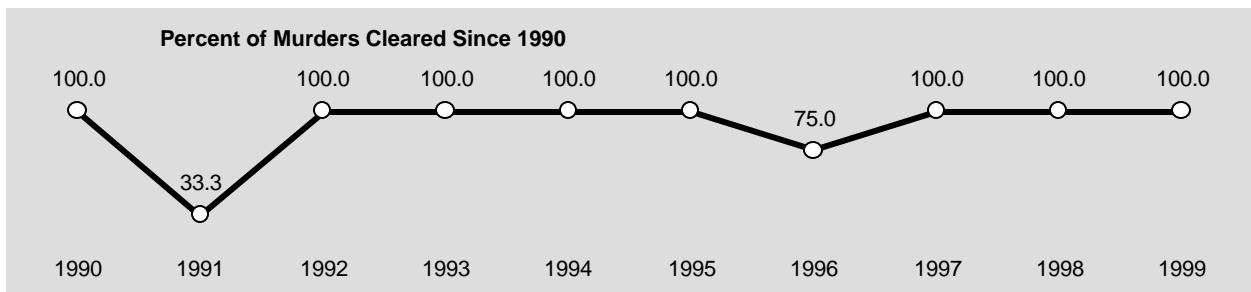
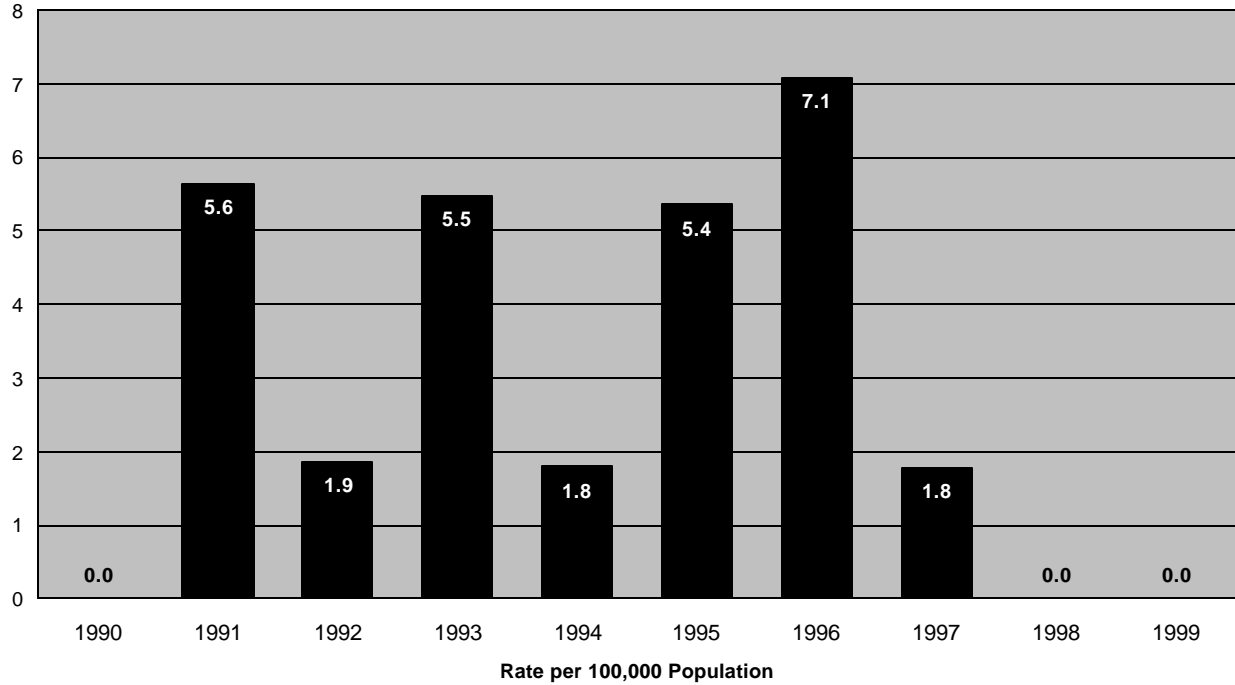
- The violent crime rate decreased 49.8%.

In 1999, of 62 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.7% (2).
- Forcible rape accounted for 12.3% (33).
- Robbery accounted for 31.0% (83).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 56.0% (150).

The violent crime rate increased slightly for the second consecutive year since 1997's record low point. The 1999 rate is the third lowest violent crime rate on record.

Murder Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

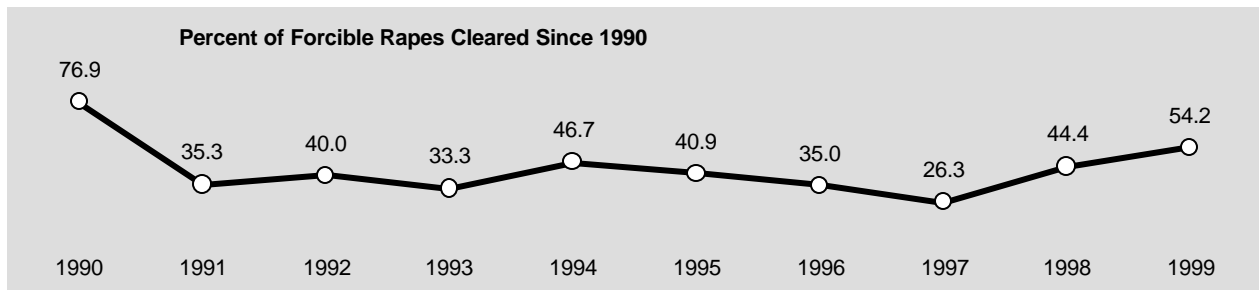
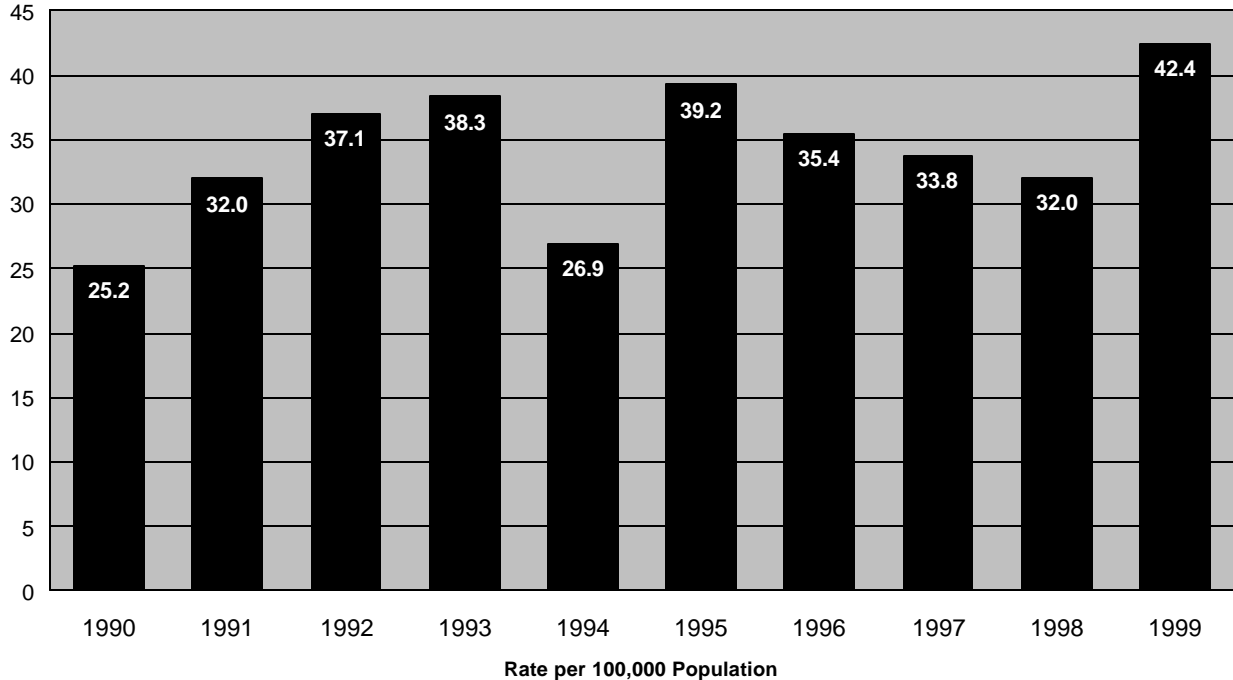
- No murders were reported in either year.

From 1998 to 1999:

- No murders were reported in either year.

Zero murders were also reported in other years since the start of statewide crime data collection. However, this is the first occurrence of consecutive years without a known murder.

Forcible Rape Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 1998 to 1999:

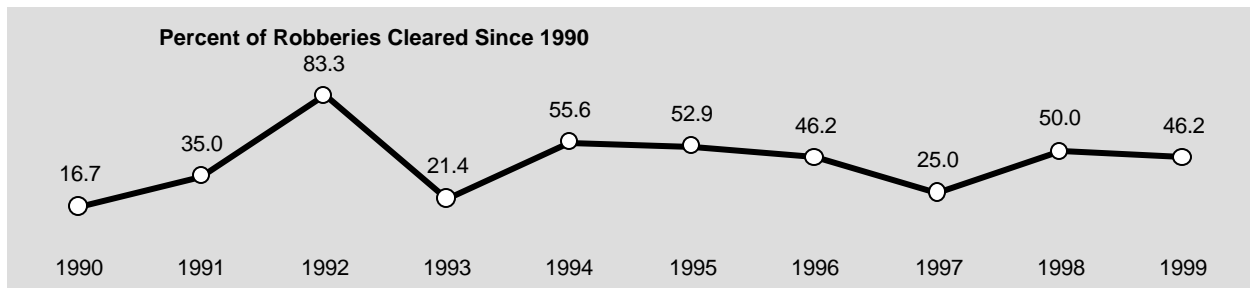
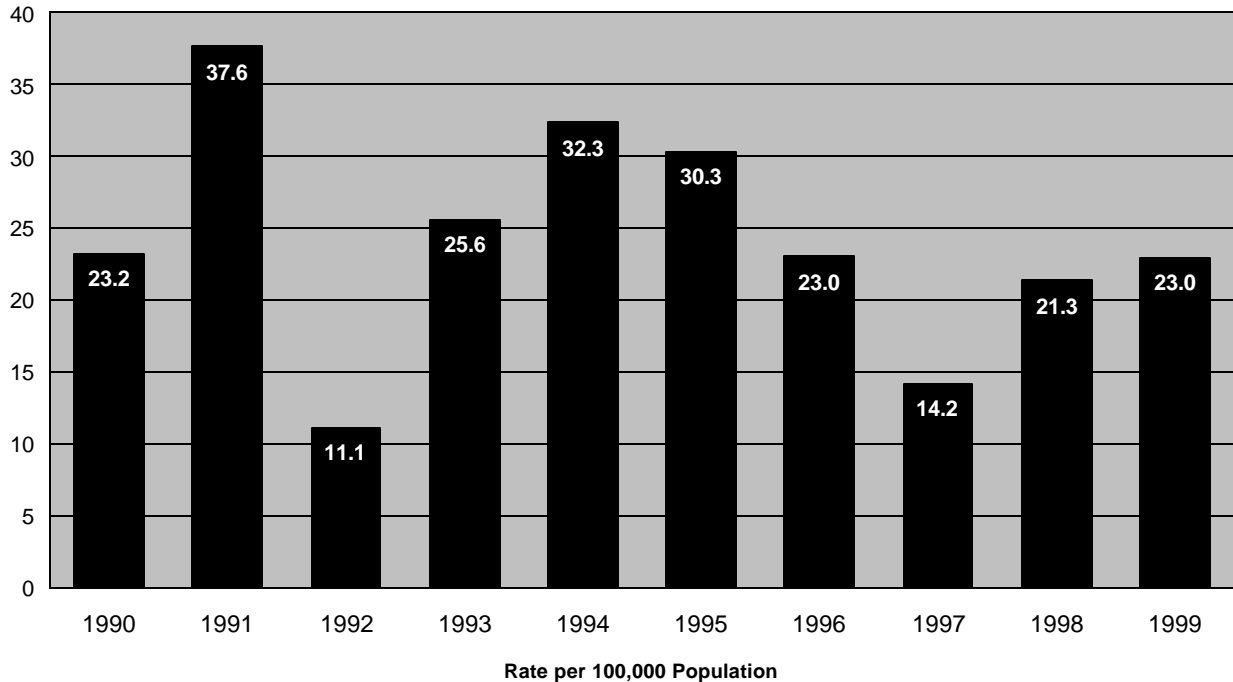
- The forcible rape rate increased 32.5% (24 rapes were reported in 1999 and 18 reported in 1998).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 68.3% in rate.

In 1999, the forcible rape rate was at its highest point in the past 10 years.

Robbery Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The robbery rate increased 8.0%, with 13 robberies reported in 1999 and 12 in 1998.

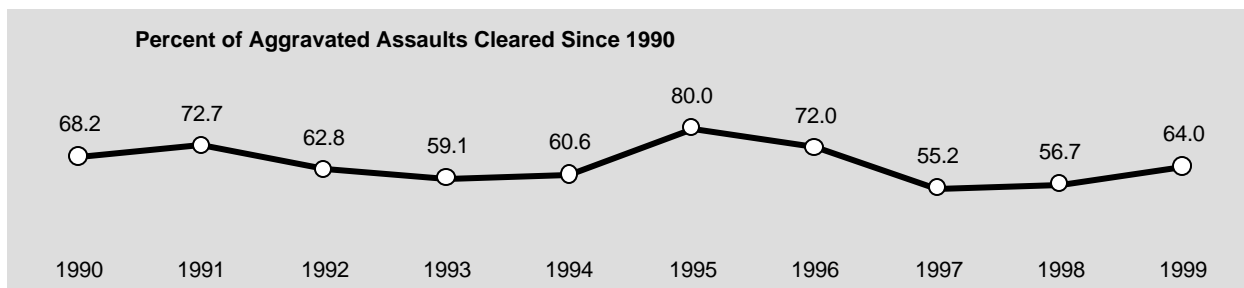
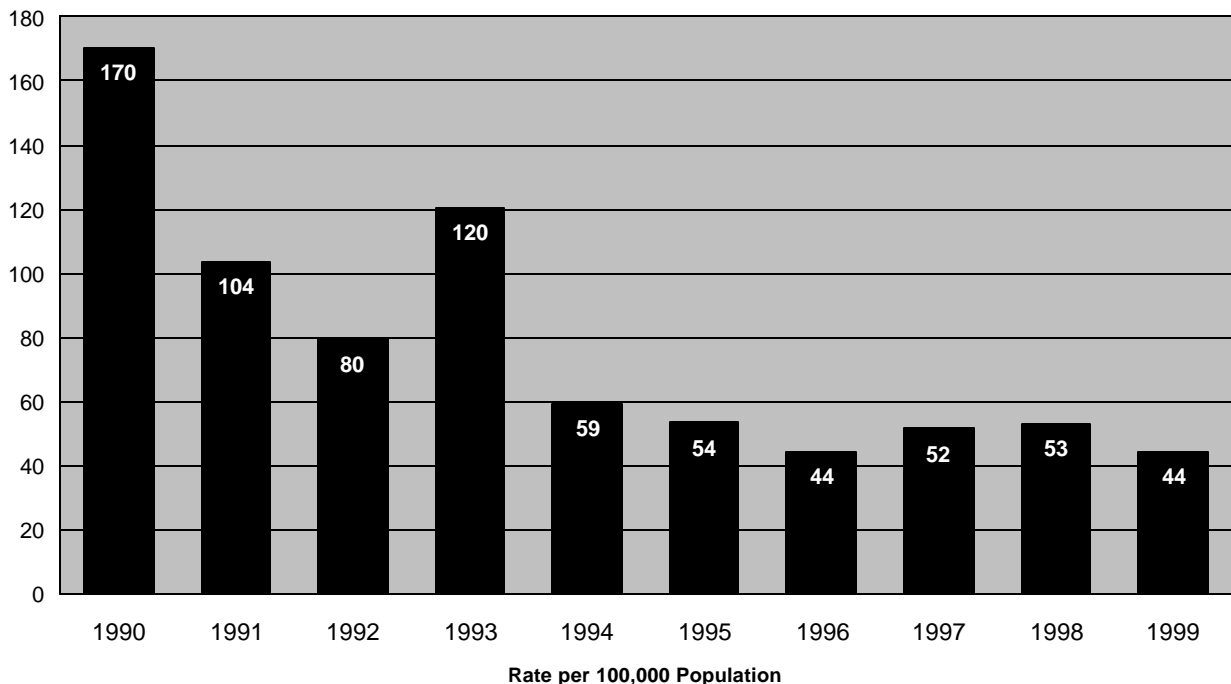
Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported robberies decreased 0.9%.

In 1999, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 69.2% (9).
- Firearms were involved in 15.4% (2).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 7.7% (1).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 7.7% (1).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The rate of aggravated assaults decreased by 17.0% with 30 aggravated assaults reported in 1998 and 25 in 1999.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

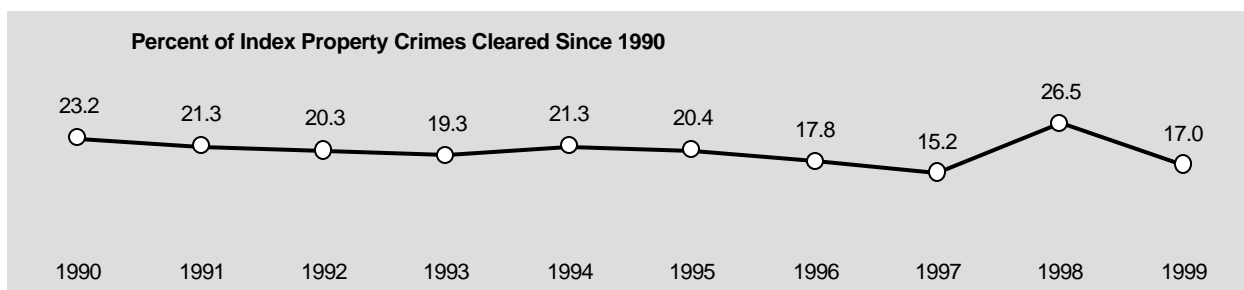
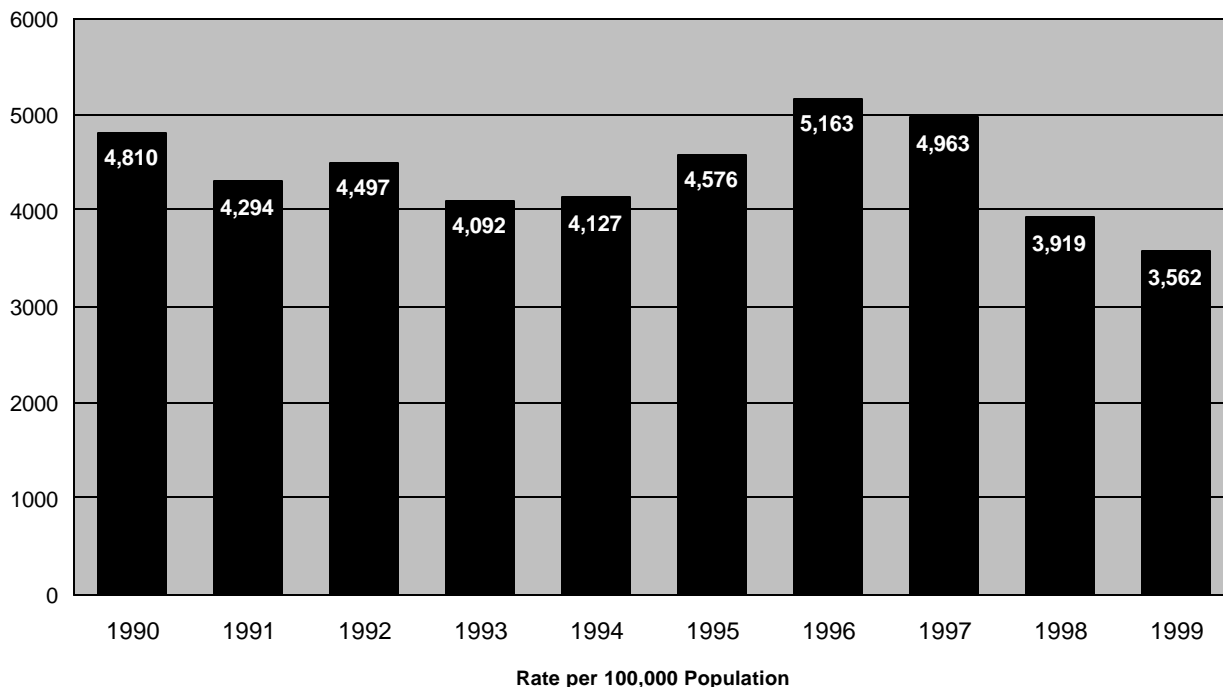
- Aggravated assaults declined 74.1% in rate.

In 1999, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 48.0% (12).
- Firearms were involved in 8.0% (2).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 24.0% (6).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 20.0% (5).

The rate of reported aggravated assault crimes was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Property Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The property crime rate decreased 9.1%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

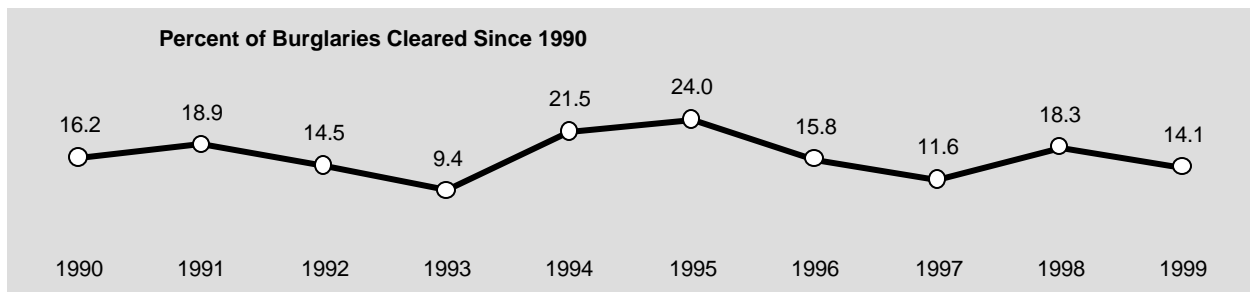
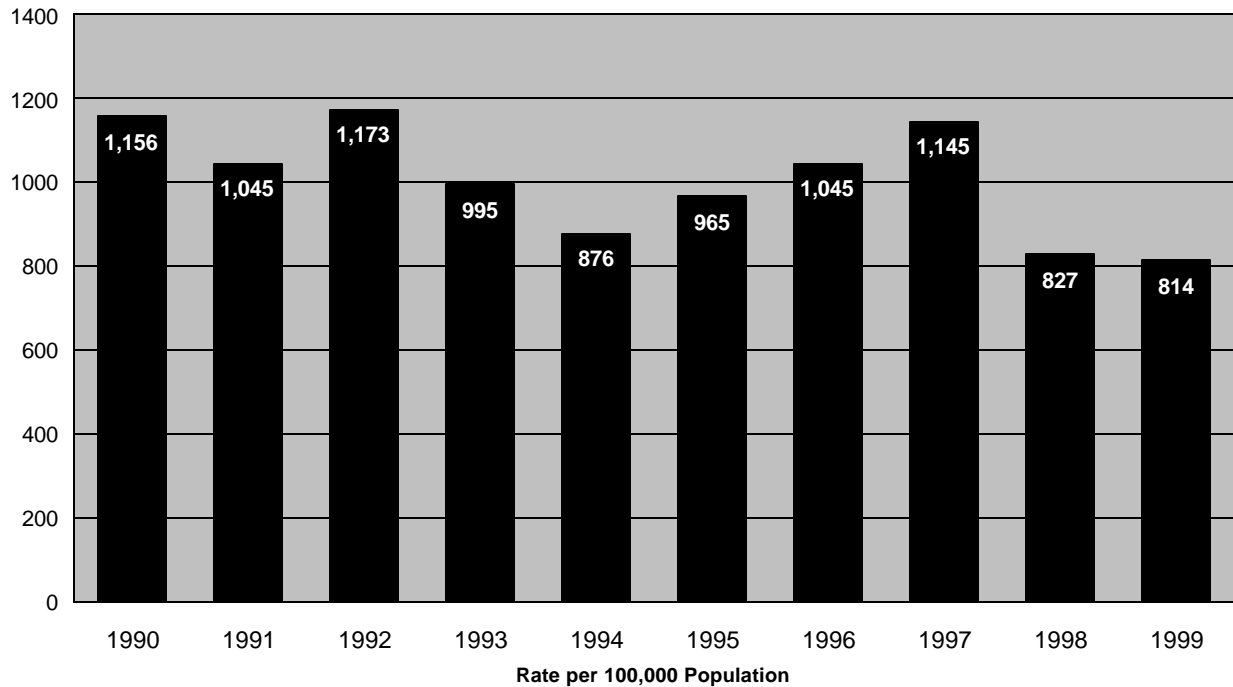
- Property crimes decreased 25.9% in rate.

In 1999, 2,014 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 22.8% (460).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 73.8% (1,486).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 3.4% (68).

The 1999 property crime rate is the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Burglary Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The burglary rate decreased 1.6%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 29.6%

In 1999, of 460 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

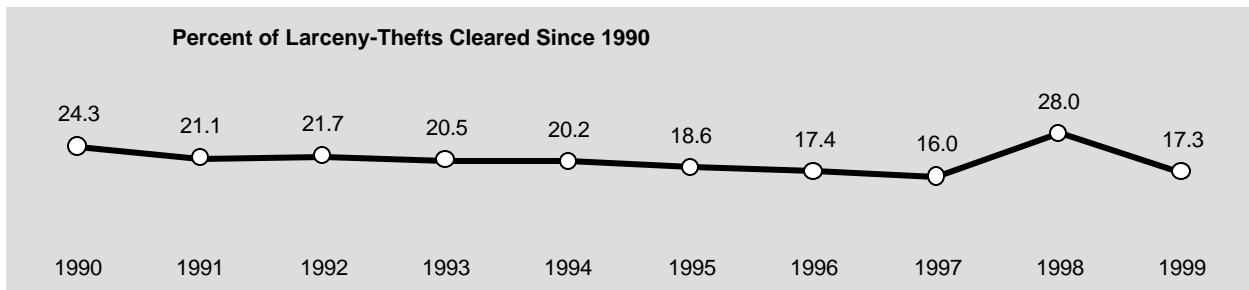
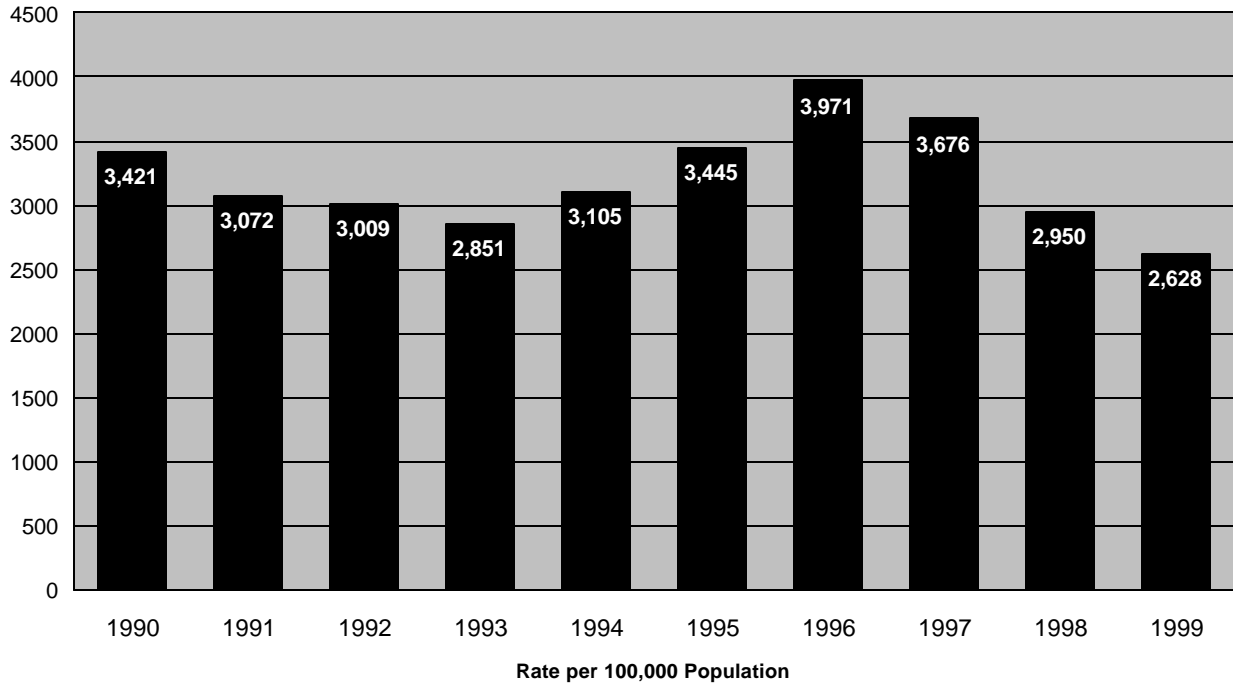
- Burglary accounted for 93.9% (432).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.1% (28).

Of the 432 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 47.9% (207).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 52.1% (225).

The 1999 burglary rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1998 to 1999:

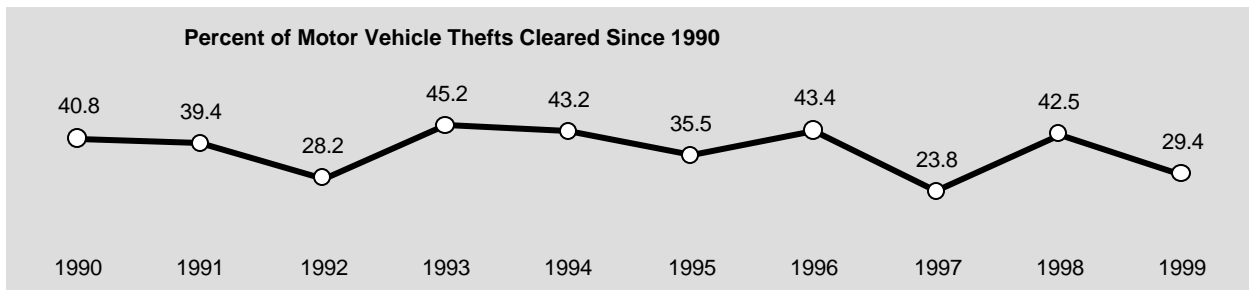
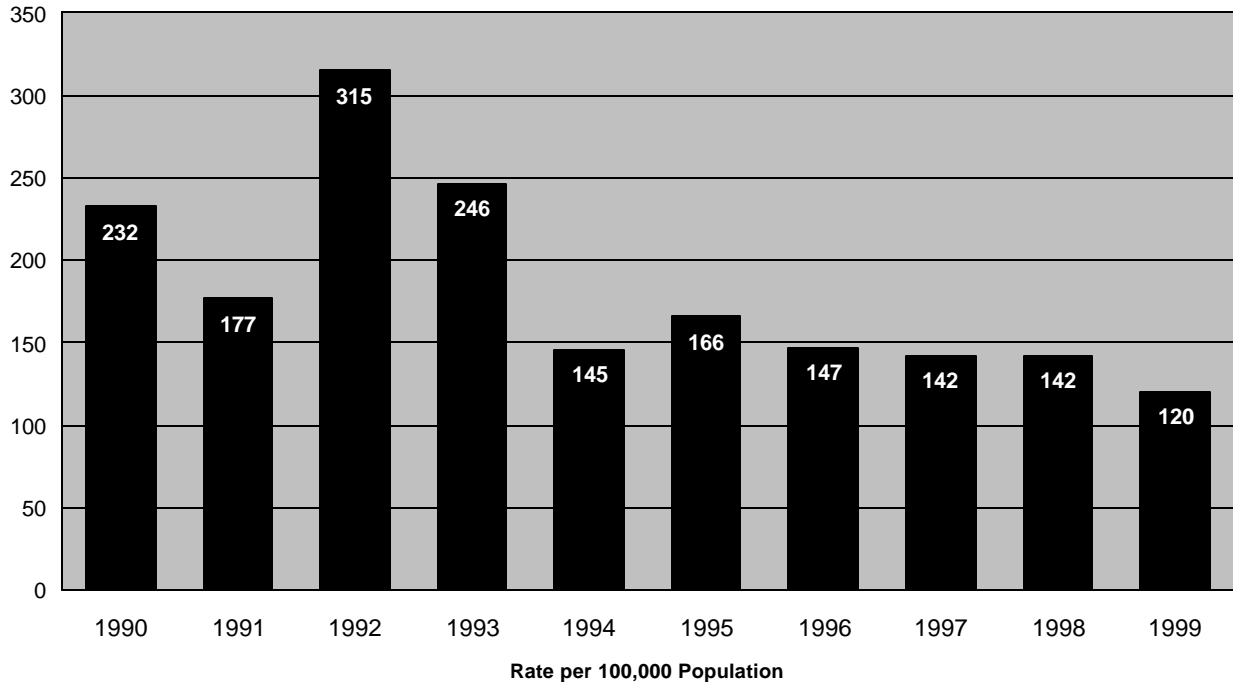
- The larceny-theft rate decreased 10.9% (from 1,658 offenses to 1,486).

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 23.2%.

The 1999 larceny-theft rate was the lowest in the last 25 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The motor vehicle theft rate fell 15.5%.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 48.3% in rate.

In 1999, of 68 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 67.6% (46).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 23.5% (16). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 8.8% (6). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

The rate of reported motor vehicle thefts was the lowest in the past 25 years, since the beginning of crime data collection by the state.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
KAUAI COUNTY, 1999**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	0	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	24	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	13	\$ 43,489	2.7%
Highway	6	\$ 2,904	0.2%
Commercial House	5	\$ 40,580	2.5%
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0%
Convenience Store	0	\$ -	0.0%
Residence	1	\$ -	0.0%
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0%
Miscellaneous	1	\$ 5	0.0%
BURGLARY TOTAL	460	\$ 443,460	27.3%
Residence - Night	84	\$ 48,583	3.0%
Residence - Day	96	\$ 84,291	5.2%
Residence - Unknown	37	\$ 31,607	1.9%
Non-Residence - Night	140	\$ 83,649	5.2%
Non-Residence - Day	58	\$ 126,692	7.8%
Non-Residence - Unknown	45	\$ 68,638	4.2%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	1,486	\$ 675,784	41.6%
Pocket Picking	7	\$ 907	0.1%
Purse Snatching	9	\$ 2,872	0.2%
Shoplifting	102	\$ 6,224	0.4%
From Motor Vehicles	531	\$ 265,010	16.3%
Motor Vehicle Parts	104	\$ 45,475	2.8%
Bicycles	78	\$ 16,181	1.0%
From Buildings	297	\$ 188,624	11.6%
Coin Machines	6	\$ 1,442	0.1%
All Others	352	\$ 149,049	9.2%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	68	\$ 460,225	28.4%
GRAND TOTAL	2,051	\$ 1,622,958	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

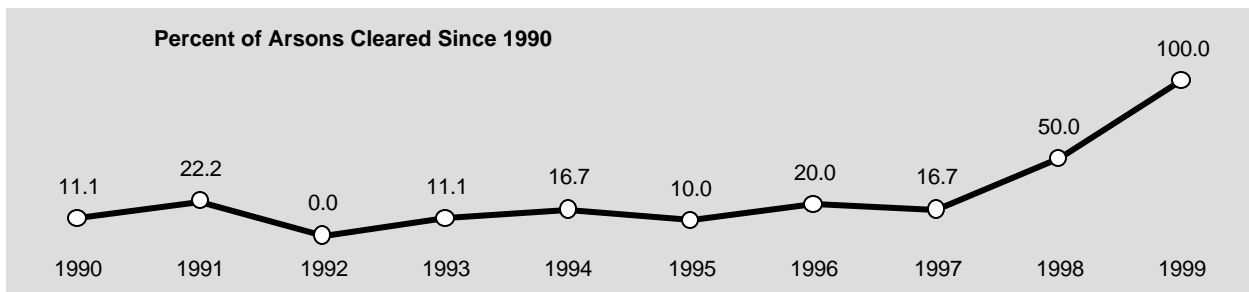
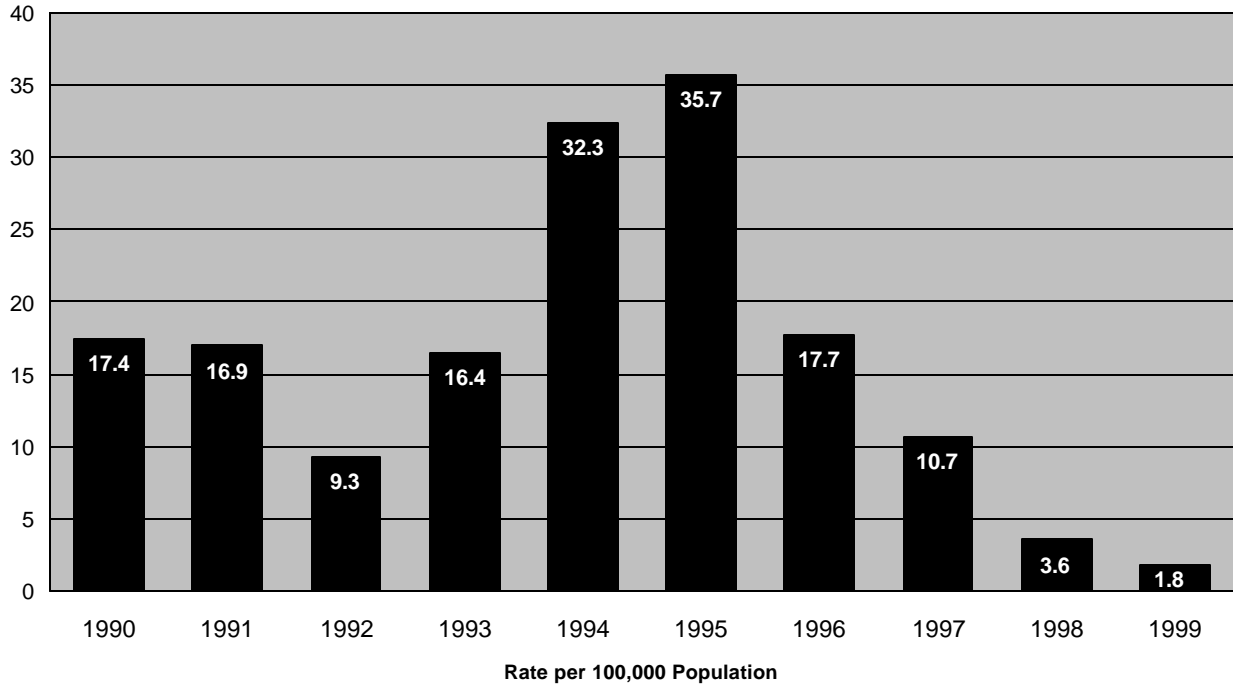
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Kauai County, 1999**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$197,801	\$6,784	3.4%
Jewels	\$197,718	\$4,086	2.1%
Clothing - Furs	\$80,533	\$1,894	2.4%
Motor Vehicles	\$460,225	\$334,625	72.7%
Office Equipment	\$27,457	\$352	1.3%
Television - Radio	\$179,503	\$5,613	3.1%
Firearms	\$4,740	\$0	0.0%
Household Goods	\$20,565	\$0	0.0%
Consumable Goods	\$9,977	\$2,335	23.4%
Livestock	\$34,072	\$0	0.0%
Miscellaneous	\$410,367	\$9,525	2.3%
TOTAL	\$1,622,958	\$365,214	22.5%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense
Kauai County, 1999**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	832	\$632,831
\$50 to \$200	359	\$37,712
Under \$50	295	\$5,241
TOTAL	1,486	\$675,784

Arson Rate, Kauai County, 1990-1999



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1998 to 1999:

- The arson rate decreased 50.0%. There were 2 arsons reported in 1998 and 1 in 1999.

Comparing 1999 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes declined 89.7%.

In 1999, the arson rate was the lowest in the last 20 years, since the beginning of arson data collection in 1980.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Kauai County, 1999**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	1 100.0%	\$31,000 100.0%
Single Occupancy Residential	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Residential	1 100.0%	\$31,000 100.0%
Storage	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Community / Public	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
All Other Structures	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Mobile Total	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Motor Vehicles	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Mobile Property	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
TOTAL	1 100.0%	\$31,000 100.0%

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the arrestees, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses¹. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. As such, arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

The most severe violation is recorded for each arrest. The violations are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, comprised of all other offenses, including manslaughter by negligence². Definitions of Index Crimes and Part II Offenses are included in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories specific to Hawaii: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islanders. Categories typically employed elsewhere in the nation are more restrictive: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

There were a number of new tables introduced in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. In addition, the status offenses of truancy and ungovernability are included in the Part II arrest category of "All Other Offenses" for juveniles. Arrests for these offenses account for a substantial portion of the Part II and total Index & Part II juvenile arrests. Because these arrest offenses do not exist for adults, any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults. The table on page 116 has dealt with this shortcoming for the separate categories of curfew/loitering and runaway by reporting arrests in these categories separately from other Part II Offense arrests. Curfew and loitering arrests are excluded from the bar chart of the adult and juvenile percentages of the Part II Offense arrests on the same page. Due to space limitations, similar handling was not possible in the 15-year historical tables.

The role that status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should also be considered. For example, in 1985, there were 2,771 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 31% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 20% of all juvenile arrests. In 1999, 4,659 statewide status offense arrests were tallied, accounting for 45% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 35% of all juvenile arrests.

¹ Contrary to the rule in which offenses of negligent manslaughter are tallied for non-traffic cases only, arrest totals for this offense include both traffic and non-traffic cases.

² The division of crime categories is sometimes still made between Part I, an older term that encompassed Index Offenses plus manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections herein on reported offenses (pages 8-101) and arrests (pages 103-163) include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the current emphasis of the UCR Program, and this report, is on Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part I Offenses; and 2) the FBI's national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses; arrests for manslaughter by negligence are excluded entirely.

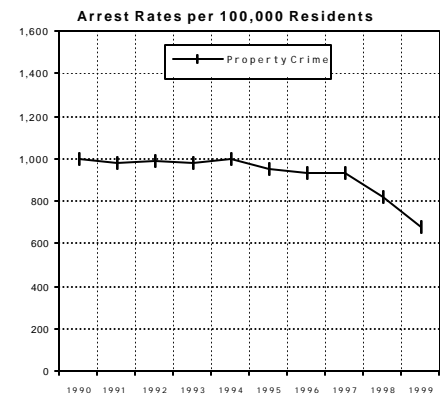
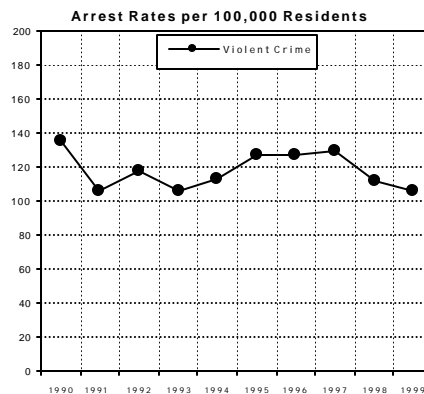
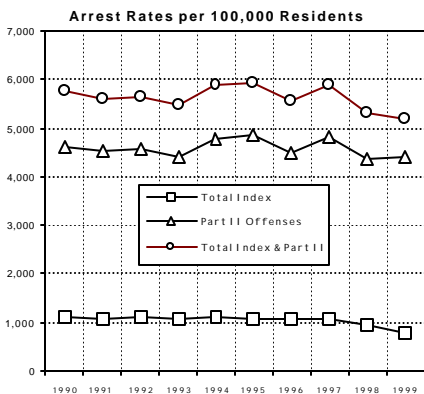
Total Arrests

State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	12,592	12,260	12,719	12,632	13,032	12,720	12,490	12,599	11,100	9,300
Violent Crime Index	1,502	1,200	1,355	1,233	1,323	1,493	1,498	1,533	1,335	1,252
Murder	47	49	40	52	62	76	54	42	31	51
Rape	216	155	175	129	149	105	130	124	131	102
Robbery	401	413	496	460	459	607	678	649	537	404
Assault	838	583	644	592	653	705	636	718	636	695
Property Crime Index	11,090	11,060	11,364	11,399	11,709	11,227	10,992	11,066	9,765	8,048
Burglary	1,578	1,696	1,867	1,549	1,527	1,305	1,392	1,519	1,195	1,078
Larceny-Theft	8,048	8,066	7,957	8,137	8,377	7,935	8,087	8,119	7,353	5,984
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,419	1,248	1,484	1,653	1,742	1,934	1,478	1,387	1,175	960
Arson	45	50	56	60	63	53	35	41	42	26

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	51,327	51,159	52,337	51,202	55,969	57,269	53,363	57,461	52,108	52,023
Total Index & Part II	63,919	63,419	65,056	63,834	69,001	69,989	65,853	70,060	63,208	61,323

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

Adults

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		7,695	7,398	7,661	7,870	8,368	8,654	8,000	8,310	7,789	6,354
Violent Crime	Overall	1,221	923	1,021	961	997	1,125	1,034	1,109	1,010	999
	Murder	41	41	37	51	54	58	42	42	18	49
	Forcible Rape	184	133	144	118	123	92	113	108	111	88
	Robbery	298	279	316	310	315	388	379	361	375	293
	Aggravated Assault	698	470	524	482	505	587	500	598	506	569
Property Crime	Overall	6,474	6,475	6,640	6,909	7,371	7,529	6,966	7,201	6,779	5,355
	Burglary	854	796	941	871	895	860	893	946	744	614
	Larceny-Theft	4,857	5,039	4,920	4,950	5,106	5,189	5,023	5,192	5,135	4,056
	Motor Vehicle Theft	738	618	757	1,066	1,341	1,447	1,022	1,048	874	672
	Arson	25	22	22	22	29	33	28	15	26	13

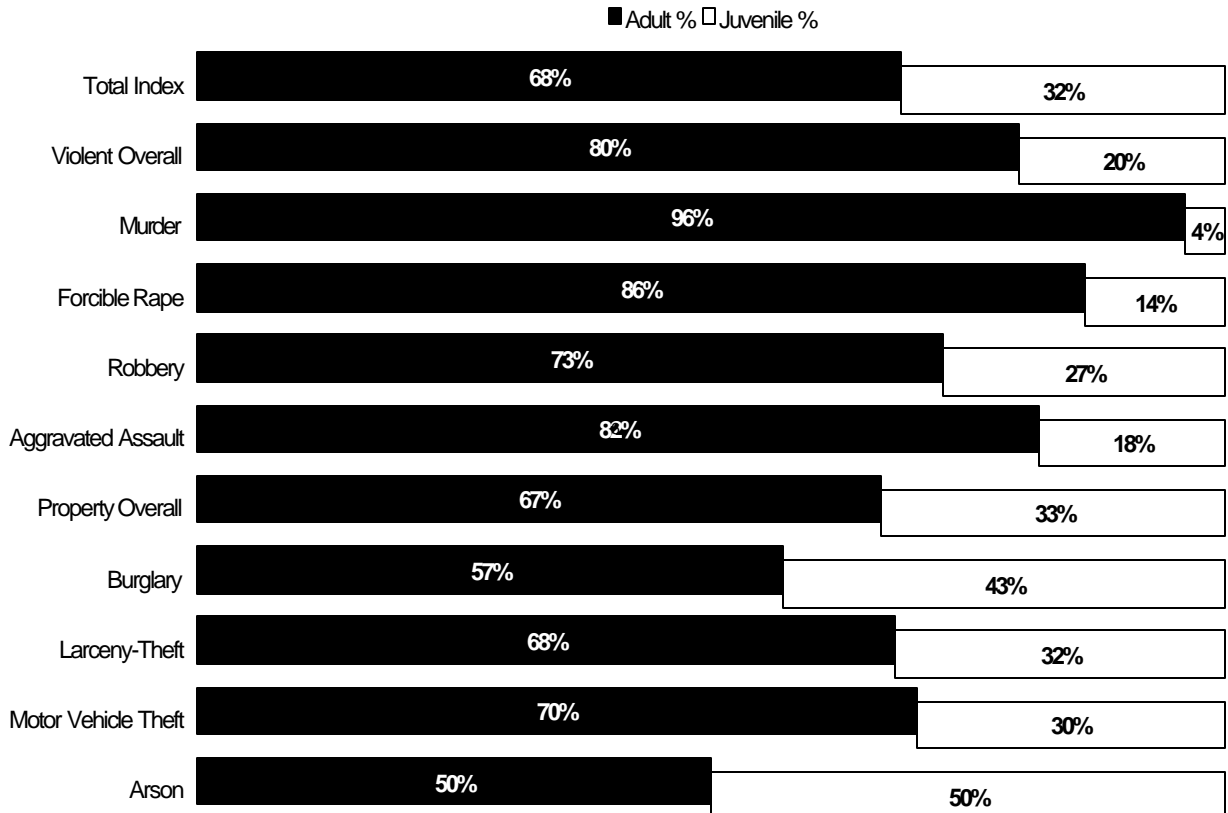
Arrests for Index Offense, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

Juveniles

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		4,897	4,862	5,058	4,762	4,664	4,066	4,490	4,289	3,311	2,946
Violent Crime	Overall	281	277	334	272	326	368	464	424	325	253
	Murder	6	8	3	1	8	18	12	0	13	2
	Forcible Rape	32	22	31	11	26	13	17	16	20	14
	Robbery	103	134	180	150	144	219	299	288	162	111
	Aggravated Assault	140	113	120	110	148	118	136	120	130	126
Property Crime	Overall	4,616	4,585	4,724	4,490	4,338	3,698	4,026	3,865	2,986	2,693
	Burglary	724	900	926	678	632	445	499	573	451	464
	Larceny-Theft	3,191	3,027	3,037	3,187	3,271	2,746	3,064	2,927	2,218	1,928
	Motor Vehicle Theft	681	630	727	587	401	487	456	339	301	288
	Arson	20	28	34	38	34	20	7	26	16	13

Number and Percentage of Adult & Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses State of Hawaii, 1999

		Adults	Juveniles	Total	Adult %	Juvenile %
Total Index		6,354	2,946	9,300	68%	32%
Violent Crime	Violent Overall	999	253	1,252	80%	20%
	Murder	49	2	51	96%	4%
	Forcible Rape	88	14	102	86%	14%
	Robbery	293	111	404	73%	27%
	Aggravated Assault	569	126	695	82%	18%
Property Crime	Property Overall	5,355	2,693	8,048	67%	33%
	Burglary	614	464	1,078	57%	43%
	Larceny-Theft	4,056	1,928	5,984	68%	32%
	Motor Vehicle Theft	672	288	960	70%	30%
	Arson	13	13	26	50%	50%



Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	16	27	22	26	9	12	16	24	13	17
	Other Assault	2,217	2,389	2,545	3,346	3,595	3,947	3,794	3,934	3,559	3,215
	Sex Offenses	380	402	519	458	337	310	293	311	329	361
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2,420	2,644	2,888	1,965	1,807	1,826	1,739	1,894	1,762	1,523
Property-Related	Forgery	315	401	420	295	378	368	416	410	382	345
	Fraud	488	496	564	568	565	532	567	596	543	440
	Embezzlement	78	35	101	74	76	59	63	53	36	35
	Stolen Property	148	111	226	190	181	317	248	192	135	75
	Vandalism	777	718	632	639	686	629	549	507	428	423
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	383	394	414	411	461	398	401	351	354	363
	Marijuana	206	190	197	204	154	155	126	176	129	108
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	4	6	17	22	38	36	21	44
	Nonnarcotic	17	25	33	36	37	75	66	100	69	122
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1,051	1,129	1,423	1,076	1,195	1,070	1,135	1,206	786	647
	Marijuana	1,431	1,028	1,058	836	793	706	623	795	621	625
	Synthetic Narcotic	3	6	6	34	69	124	155	254	255	247
	Nonnarcotic	103	121	231	290	304	216	175	315	188	190
Gambling	Bookmaking	82	67	51	42	35	12	10	7	12	80
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	8
	Other	591	625	642	373	347	359	298	329	223	287
Alcohol-Related	DUI	8,378	7,933	5,521	5,141	4,267	4,057	4,706	5,065	4,750	4,717
	Liquor Laws	1,903	1,302	1,123	837	943	1,211	855	1,071	956	1,042
	Disorderly Conduct	1,545	1,487	1,294	1,165	1,069	943	791	640	634	495
Other	Weapons	876	586	827	618	573	447	359	343	305	221
	Prostitution	454	533	580	622	444	503	380	440	488	440
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	15,826	16,456	17,218	17,463	21,631	24,357	22,530	25,839	24,007	25,600
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	39,688	39,105	38,539	36,715	39,983	42,655	40,337	44,889	40,985	41,670
Total Index & Part II Offenses	47,383	46,503	46,200	44,585	48,351	51,309	48,337	53,199	48,774	48,024

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1990-1999

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	4	2	3	3	2	4	3	2	1	0
	Other Assault	1,485	1,531	1,402	1,479	1,381	1,402	1,361	1,159	1,039	1,004
	Sex Offenses	71	158	166	118	111	88	74	68	69	88
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	109	144	133	131	133	141	151	201	167	150
Property-Related	Forgery	36	18	25	34	22	21	8	12	19	15
	Fraud	27	43	41	29	41	42	45	26	32	30
	Embezzlement	4	4	2	2	3	4	0	1	1	0
	Stolen Property	92	70	56	49	44	34	27	21	16	14
	Vandalism	655	553	471	569	944	744	534	505	407	347
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	8	10	13	15	11	16	21	14	11	11
	Marijuana	20	32	25	32	43	36	46	38	37	35
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	Nonnarcotic	0	2	4	6	5	6	4	5	0	4
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	26	39	42	23	35	30	38	38	31	19
	Marijuana	328	312	327	385	551	699	649	616	636	606
	Synthetic Narcotic	7	0	0	1	2	7	12	13	13	10
	Nonnarcotic	13	8	21	17	17	10	6	19	10	12
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	12	0	1	6	19	9	2	12	11	21
Alcohol-Related	DUI	71	57	38	36	44	58	68	80	86	188
	Liquor Laws	520	385	244	239	383	386	312	256	269	288
	Disorderly Conduct	167	156	179	138	216	110	120	127	105	72
Other	Weapons	137	103	97	85	112	99	79	87	86	47
	Prostitution	5	3	3	6	11	6	5	15	15	16
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	3,631	4,024	4,832	4,885	5,222	4,216	3,467	3,984	3,094	2,783
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	1,329	981	1,017	1,228	1,349	906	734	533	650	499
	Runaway	2,881	3,418	4,656	4,970	5,283	5,540	5,253	4,740	4,316	4,160
Total Part II Offenses		11,639	12,054	13,798	14,487	15,986	14,614	13,026	12,572	11,123	10,353
Total Index & Part II Offenses		16,536	16,916	18,856	19,249	20,650	18,680	17,516	16,861	14,434	13,299

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1999

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	17	7	6	6	4	8	1	0	49	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	29	13	15	12	6	5	4	3	87	98.9%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.1%
Robbery	M	102	46	58	18	22	14	3	1	264	90.1%
	F	7	8	6	1	3	3	1	0	29	9.9%
Aggravated Assault	M	173	74	73	68	37	24	19	18	486	85.4%
	F	23	9	13	15	10	3	6	4	83	14.6%
Burglary	M	238	97	63	64	34	12	12	5	525	85.5%
	F	28	19	16	15	3	4	4	0	89	14.5%
Larceny-Theft	M	763	347	389	378	349	237	109	140	2,712	66.9%
	F	383	189	182	207	152	97	44	90	1,344	33.1%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	204	82	71	80	42	13	8	6	506	75.3%
	F	74	25	32	17	10	5	1	2	166	24.7%
Arson	M	6	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	11	84.6%
	F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15.4%
Total	M	1,532	666	675	628	495	315	156	173	4,640	73.0%
	F	517	250	249	256	178	112	56	96	1,714	27.0%
Column Percent	M	74.8%	72.7%	73.1%	71.0%	73.6%	73.8%	73.6%	64.3%	73.0%	
	F	25.2%	27.3%	26.9%	29.0%	26.4%	26.2%	26.4%	35.7%	27.0%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	10 20.4%	4 8.2%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	10 20.4%	13 26.5%	7 14.3%	0 0.0%	3 6.1%	1 2.0%	49 100.0%
Forcible	20 22.7%	11 12.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	6 6.8%	11 12.5%	22 25.0%	2 2.3%	1 1.1%	14 15.9%	88 100.0%
Robbery	86 29.4%	24 8.2%	0 0.0%	4 1.4%	14 4.8%	27 9.2%	73 24.9%	2 0.7%	31 10.6%	32 10.9%	293 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	155 27.2%	34 6.0%	1 0.2%	8 1.4%	29 5.1%	69 12.1%	159 27.9%	14 2.5%	37 6.5%	63 11.1%	569 100.0%
Burglary	208 33.9%	23 3.7%	2 0.3%	15 2.4%	31 5.0%	90 14.7%	153 24.9%	3 0.5%	18 2.9%	71 11.6%	614 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	1,616 39.8%	121 3.0%	1 0.0%	119 2.9%	331 8.2%	514 12.7%	720 17.8%	81 2.0%	94 2.3%	459 11.3%	4056 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	176 26.2%	27 4.0%	0 0.0%	15 2.2%	48 7.1%	93 13.8%	197 29.3%	7 1.0%	44 6.5%	65 9.7%	672 100.0%
Arson	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	4 30.8%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	13 100.0%
Total	2,274	244	4	163	470	821	1,332	109	230	707	6,354
Column Percent	35.8%	3.8%	0.1%	2.6%	7.4%	12.9%	21.0%	1.7%	3.6%	11.1%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	7	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	15	88.2%
		F	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11.8%
	Other Assault	M	663	447	476	478	267	166	101	60	2,658	82.7%
		F	161	97	83	104	52	36	14	10	557	17.3%
	Sex Offenses	M	58	21	44	46	47	41	19	73	349	96.7%
		F	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	12	3.3%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	209	172	240	227	187	83	62	52	1,232	80.9%	
	F	55	54	60	49	48	11	10	4	291	19.1%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	47	33	28	19	17	9	4	3	160	46.4%
		F	80	22	25	21	13	22	1	1	185	53.6%
	Fraud	M	44	34	29	41	30	21	23	13	235	53.4%
		F	56	38	24	35	18	17	12	5	205	46.6%
	Embezzlement	M	4	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	13	37.1%
		F	6	3	5	2	1	1	1	3	22	62.9%
	Stolen Property	M	14	10	6	19	4	1	3	0	57	76.0%
		F	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	18	24.0%
Vandalism	M	173	54	46	33	25	25	7	8	371	87.7%	
	F	11	5	12	3	6	6	5	4	52	12.3%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	73	40	39	35	33	25	17	0	262	72.2%
		F	24	12	21	25	15	2	1	1	101	27.8%
	Marijuana	M	21	10	11	14	15	10	5	2	88	81.5%
		F	3	3	3	4	4	2	0	1	20	18.5%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	8	4	4	11	2	3	1	2	35	79.5%
		F	0	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	9	20.5%
Non-narcotic	M	7	11	22	21	15	5	3	1	85	69.7%	
	F	11	6	9	6	3	1	1	0	37	30.3%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	79	70	94	96	70	46	19	9	483	74.7%
		F	27	28	30	36	26	12	4	1	164	25.3%
	Marijuana	M	199	54	74	69	57	25	16	10	504	80.6%
		F	45	19	16	15	13	5	3	5	121	19.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	34	33	38	36	16	10	5	4	176	71.3%
		F	24	20	12	5	2	7	1	0	71	28.7%
Non-narcotic	M	33	27	33	22	18	3	3	1	140	73.7%	
	F	12	12	11	7	7	1	0	0	50	26.3%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	3	6	14	12	15	10	15	75	93.8%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	6.3%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	25.0%
	Other	M	18	27	33	21	35	31	14	40	219	76.3%
		F	12	2	4	3	15	13	8	11	68	23.7%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	974	587	485	549	525	384	278	253	4,035	85.5%
		F	114	79	90	126	119	87	40	27	682	14.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	462	96	90	87	77	58	28	33	931	89.3%
		F	51	10	8	13	8	9	6	6	111	10.7%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	135	59	45	50	30	31	14	12	376	76.0%
		F	32	18	18	18	14	8	4	7	119	24.0%
Other	Weapons	M	80	26	25	27	14	10	16	8	206	93.2%
		F	8	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	15	6.8%
	Prostitution	M	26	21	36	43	26	20	14	10	196	44.5%
		F	66	30	27	48	32	22	13	6	244	55.5%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	4,335	3,572	3,491	3,528	2,595	1,502	725	545	20,293	79.3%	
	F	1,102	982	1,092	985	604	316	121	105	5,307	20.7%	
Total	M	7,703	5,416	5,398	5,488	4,119	2,526	1,391	1,159	33,200	79.7%	
	F	1,914	1,451	1,559	1,510	1,006	583	248	199	8,470	20.3%	
Column Percent	M	80.1%	78.9%	77.6%	78.4%	80.4%	81.2%	84.9%	85.3%	79.7%		
	F	19.9%	21.1%	22.4%	21.6%	19.6%	18.8%	15.1%	14.7%	20.3%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6 35.3%	2 11.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	1 5.9%	5 29.4%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	17 100.0%
	Other Assault	981 30.5%	130 4.0%	6 0.2%	47 1.5%	167 5.2%	388 12.1%	946 29.4%	51 1.6%	147 4.6%	352 10.9%	3,215 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	160 44.3%	19 5.3%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	21 5.8%	70 19.4%	53 14.7%	1 0.3%	5 1.4%	30 8.3%	361 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	363 23.8%	70 4.6%	0 0.0%	39 2.6%	109 7.2%	295 19.4%	326 21.4%	44 2.9%	90 5.9%	187 12.3%	1,523 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	129 37.4%	5 1.4%	0 0.0%	9 2.6%	27 7.8%	62 18.0%	71 20.6%	1 0.3%	5 1.4%	36 10.4%	345 100.0%
	Fraud	167 38.0%	14 3.2%	0 0.0%	9 2.0%	39 8.9%	58 13.2%	98 22.3%	10 2.3%	6 1.4%	39 8.9%	440 100.0%
	Embezzlement	11 31.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.7%	7 20.0%	10 28.6%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	4 11.4%	35 100.0%
	Stolen Property	22 29.3%	1 1.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	3 4.0%	15 20.0%	15 20.0%	1 1.3%	5 6.7%	12 16.0%	75 100.0%
	Vandalism	129 30.5%	20 4.7%	1 0.2%	13 3.1%	36 8.5%	52 12.3%	87 20.6%	5 1.2%	18 4.3%	62 14.7%	423 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	106 29.2%	7 1.9%	0 0.0%	11 3.0%	14 3.9%	38 10.5%	82 22.6%	8 2.2%	48 13.2%	49 13.5%	363 100.0%
	Marijuana	56 51.9%	6 5.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.8%	10 9.3%	26 24.1%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	6 5.6%	108 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	10 22.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.3%	14 31.8%	11 25.0%	7 15.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.3%	44 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	42 34.4%	2 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.6%	17 13.9%	49 40.2%	2 1.6%	0 0.0%	8 6.6%	122 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	215 33.2%	43 6.6%	0 0.0%	14 2.2%	38 5.9%	46 7.1%	140 21.6%	9 1.4%	49 7.6%	93 14.4%	647 100.0%
	Marijuana	259 41.4%	30 4.8%	0 0.0%	9 1.4%	31 5.0%	82 13.1%	138 22.1%	6 1.0%	18 2.9%	52 8.3%	625 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	73 29.6%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	3 1.2%	15 6.1%	63 25.5%	62 25.1%	4 1.6%	3 1.2%	23 9.3%	247 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	63 33.2%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	2 1.1%	30 15.8%	37 19.5%	38 20.0%	2 1.1%	9 4.7%	8 4.2%	190 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	15 18.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	46 57.5%	8 10.0%	1 1.3%	6 7.5%	1 1.3%	3 3.8%	80 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 87.5%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Other	28 9.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	20 7.0%	52 18.1%	73 25.4%	38 13.2%	46 16.0%	6 2.1%	24 8.4%	287 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2,018 42.8%	100 2.1%	1 0.0%	74 1.6%	466 9.9%	513 10.9%	772 16.4%	131 2.8%	107 2.3%	535 11.3%	4,717 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	417 40.0%	51 4.9%	2 0.2%	11 1.1%	59 5.7%	105 10.1%	189 18.1%	6 0.6%	46 4.4%	156 15.0%	1,042 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	209 42.2%	26 5.3%	1 0.2%	7 1.4%	21 4.2%	42 8.5%	102 20.6%	10 2.0%	22 4.4%	55 11.1%	495 100.0%
Other	Weapons	61 27.6%	6 2.7%	0 0.0%	9 4.1%	22 10.0%	41 18.6%	51 23.1%	2 0.9%	7 3.2%	22 10.0%	221 100.0%
	Prostitution	141 32.0%	21 4.8%	0 0.0%	9 2.0%	44 10.0%	40 9.1%	52 11.8%	73 16.6%	9 2.0%	51 11.6%	440 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	8,751 34.2%	1,176 4.6%	31 0.1%	377 1.5%	1,427 5.6%	3,379 13.2%	6,616 25.8%	253 1.0%	938 3.7%	2,652 10.4%	25,600 100.0%
Total		14,432	1,731	42	667	2,690	5,454	9,974	672	1,548	4,460	41,670
Column Percent		34.6%	4.2%	0.1%	1.6%	6.5%	13.1%	23.9%	1.6%	3.7%	10.7%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 1999

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	4	2	2	4	2	14	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	6	21	22	22	24	96	86.5%
	F	0	1	8	3	0	3	15	13.5%
Aggravated Assault	M	2	12	23	25	19	28	109	86.5%
	F	1	1	4	2	2	7	17	13.5%
Burglary	M	5	44	107	94	70	90	410	88.4%
	F	1	6	33	2	8	4	54	11.6%
Larceny-Theft	M	22	149	370	238	238	210	1,227	63.6%
	F	9	106	262	131	105	88	701	36.4%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	1	5	42	52	52	45	197	68.4%
	F	0	7	39	16	14	15	91	31.6%
Arson	M	0	5	1	1	0	3	10	76.9%
	F	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	23.1%
Total	M	31	225	566	434	405	403	2,064	70.1%
	F	11	122	348	155	129	117	882	29.9%
Column Percent	M	73.8%	64.8%	61.9%	73.7%	75.8%	77.5%	70.1%	
	F	26.2%	35.2%	38.1%	26.3%	24.2%	22.5%	29.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Forcible	1 7.1%	1 7.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.1%	3 21.4%	8 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
Robbery	18 16.2%	2 1.8%	0 0.0%	2 1.8%	3 2.7%	10 9.0%	54 48.6%	3 2.7%	11 9.9%	8 7.2%	111 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	19 15.1%	3 2.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	8 6.3%	14 11.1%	58 46.0%	2 1.6%	16 12.7%	5 4.0%	126 100.0%
Burglary	100 21.6%	7 1.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	29 6.3%	56 12.1%	193 41.6%	3 0.6%	24 5.2%	51 11.0%	464 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	413 21.4%	38 2.0%	0 0.0%	40 2.1%	120 6.2%	306 15.9%	704 36.5%	44 2.3%	121 6.3%	142 7.4%	1,928 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	46 16.0%	8 2.8%	0 0.0%	2 0.7%	17 5.9%	49 17.0%	132 45.8%	1 0.3%	15 5.2%	18 6.3%	288 100.0%
Arson	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Total	601	59	0	46	178	441	1,154	53	190	224	2,946
Column Percent	20.4%	2.0%	0.0%	1.6%	6.0%	15.0%	39.2%	1.8%	6.4%	7.6%	100.0%

Age And Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses State Of Hawaii, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	M	14	91	199	127	151	139	721	1
		F	2	22	100	58	54	47	283	0
	Sex Offenses	M	4	11	28	11	11	18	83	1
		F	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	0
Property-Related	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	1	26	24	22	26	101	1
		F	0	4	14	12	10	9	49	0
	Forgery	M	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0
		F	0	0	2	2	3	4	11	1
	Fraud	M	2	0	2	2	3	4	13	0
		F	1	0	2	2	2	10	17	1
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	M	0	1	3	1	4	5	14	1
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	M	2	31	73	54	72	58	290	1
		F	0	7	28	11	6	5	57	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	2	2	5	9	1
		F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
	Marijuana	M	0	3	5	13	9	3	33	1
		F	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	1
Gambling	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
		F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	3	3	4	6	16	1
		F	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0
	Marijuana	M	1	41	132	114	114	89	491	1
		F	0	12	42	32	17	12	115	0
Alcohol-Related	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	2	6	1	10	1
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	1
		F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	M	0	1	5	4	2	3	15	1
		F	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0
	DUI	M	0	0	1	9	23	68	101	1
		F	0	0	0	1	7	9	17	0
Status	Liquor Laws	M	0	2	20	38	60	94	214	1
		F	0	2	9	12	25	26	74	0
	Disorderly Conduct	M	1	1	8	11	20	17	58	1
		F	0	2	2	3	4	3	14	0
	Weapons	M	1	3	9	8	12	7	40	1
		F	0	0	6	0	0	1	7	0
Total	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0
		F	0	0	0	2	3	5	10	1
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Column Percent	All other Offenses	M	21	99	390	421	426	439	1,796	1
		F	2	40	320	241	231	153	987	0
Status	Curfew	M	0	21	93	79	60	54	307	61.5%
		F	0	10	89	41	30	22	192	38.5%
Status	Runaway	M	17	120	371	393	389	230	1,520	36.5%
		F	3	146	907	656	618	310	2,640	63.5%
Total		M	65	426	1,370	1,316	1,399	1,278	5,854	56.5%
		F	8	247	1,526	1,079	1,015	624	4,499	43.5%
Column Percent		M	89.0%	63.3%	47.3%	54.9%	58.0%	67.2%	56.5%	
		F	11.0%	36.7%	52.7%	45.1%	42.0%	32.8%	43.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	162	38	0	6	32	118	470	14	89	75	1,004
		16.1%	3.8%	0.0%	0.6%	3.2%	11.8%	46.8%	1.4%	8.9%	7.5%	100.0%
Violent	Sex Offenses	23	16	0	0	3	14	26	1	3	2	88
		26.1%	18.2%	0.0%	0.0%	3.4%	15.9%	29.5%	1.1%	3.4%	2.3%	100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	41	6	0	3	12	20	60	0	1	7	150
		27.3%	4.0%	0.0%	2.0%	8.0%	13.3%	40.0%	0.0%	0.7%	4.7%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	3	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	4	15
		20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	13.3%	6.7%	26.7%	0.0%	0.0%	26.7%	100.0%
	Fraud	10	1	0	0	2	4	6	1	3	3	30
		33.3%	3.3%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	13.3%	20.0%	3.3%	10.0%	10.0%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Property-Related	Stolen Property	3	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	1	0	14
		21.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	35.7%	14.3%	21.4%	0.0%	7.1%	0.0%	100.0%
	Vandalism	79	11	0	2	28	46	129	6	18	28	347
	22.8%	3.2%	0.0%	0.6%	8.1%	13.3%	37.2%	1.7%	5.2%	8.1%	100.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	11
		36.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.1%	0.0%	27.3%	27.3%	100.0%
	Marijuana	13	0	0	0	3	4	14	0	0	1	35
		37.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	8.6%	11.4%	40.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Synthetic Narcotic	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
		100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4
	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	100.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	3	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	2	0	19
		15.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	26.3%	42.1%	0.0%	10.5%	0.0%	100.0%
	Marijuana	156	11	1	11	38	87	263	5	8	26	606
		25.7%	1.8%	0.2%	1.8%	6.3%	14.4%	43.4%	0.8%	1.3%	4.3%	100.0%
Drug Possession	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	2	10
		10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%	20.0%	0.0%	10.0%	20.0%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	4	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	12
	33.3%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	41.7%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Gambling	Other	3	1	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	21
		14.3%	4.8%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	19.0%	47.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	DUI	42	0	0	1	13	13	31	3	2	13	118
	35.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	11.0%	11.0%	26.3%	2.5%	1.7%	11.0%	100.0%	
Alcohol-Related	Liquor Laws	86	8	1	4	22	40	92	3	17	15	288
		29.9%	2.8%	0.3%	1.4%	7.6%	13.9%	31.9%	1.0%	5.9%	5.2%	100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	18	2	0	1	1	12	29	1	2	6	72
	25.0%	2.8%	0.0%	1.4%	1.4%	16.7%	40.3%	1.4%	2.8%	8.3%	100.0%	
Other	Weapons	10	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	3	4	47
		21.3%	2.1%	0.0%	2.1%	4.3%	25.5%	29.8%	0.0%	6.4%	8.5%	100.0%
	Prostitution	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	16
		31.3%	6.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	37.5%	0.0%	12.5%	12.5%	100.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Other	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	All other Offenses	491	64	1	32	138	536	1,127	42	119	233	2,783
	17.6%	2.3%	0.0%	1.1%	5.0%	19.3%	40.5%	1.5%	4.3%	8.4%	100.0%	
Status	Curfew	145	6	0	4	42	117	132	7	16	30	499
		29.1%	1.2%	0.0%	0.8%	8.4%	23.4%	26.5%	1.4%	3.2%	6.0%	100.0%
Status	Runaway	875	150	0	61	263	701	1,690	55	107	258	4,160
		21.0%	3.6%	0.0%	1.5%	6.3%	16.9%	40.6%	1.3%	2.6%	6.2%	100.0%
Total		2,182	318	3	127	610	1,740	4,124	139	397	713	10,353
Column Percent		21.1%	3.1%	0.0%	1.2%	5.9%	16.8%	39.8%	1.3%	3.8%	6.9%	100.0%

Total Arrests

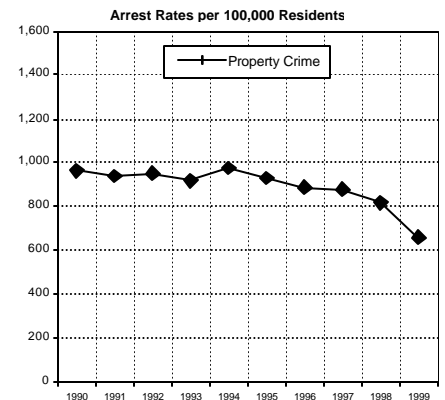
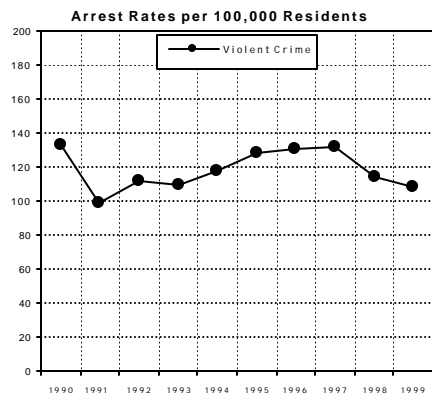
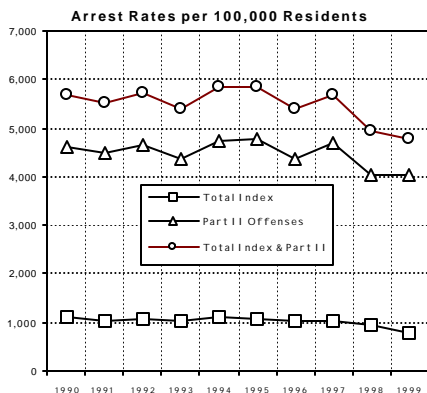
City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	9,211	8,801	9,122	8,875	9,530	9,233	8,882	8,834	8,124	6,641
Violent Crime Index	1,116	839	960	944	1,019	1,120	1,139	1,148	990	933
Murder	42	34	29	37	46	58	41	29	28	42
Rape	193	114	128	97	114	67	80	86	97	61
Robbery	341	360	425	391	367	469	566	515	428	330
Assault	540	331	378	419	492	526	452	518	437	500
Property Crime Index	8,095	7,962	8,162	7,931	8,511	8,113	7,743	7,686	7,134	5,708
Burglary	1,067	1,098	1,223	929	898	755	812	846	691	606
Larceny-Theft	5,876	5,815	5,641	5,620	6,055	5,644	5,658	5,704	5,493	4,351
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,124	1,020	1,264	1,334	1,511	1,677	1,246	1,114	921	733
Arson	28	29	34	48	47	37	27	22	29	18

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	38,490	37,940	39,893	37,790	41,337	41,703	38,154	40,921	35,109	34,766

Total Index & Part II	47,701	46,741	49,015	46,665	50,867	50,936	47,036	49,755	43,233	41,407
----------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

Adults

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		5,672	5,333	5,510	5,678	6,373	6,526	5,922	5,937	5,819	4,653
Violent Crime	Overall	891	609	687	709	744	822	744	784	728	738
	Murder	37	28	27	36	40	42	29	29	15	40
	Forcible Rape	163	93	108	88	92	56	69	76	78	51
	Robbery	252	235	260	255	250	295	303	257	299	241
	Aggravated Assault	439	253	292	330	362	429	343	422	336	406
Property Crime	Overall	4,781	4,724	4,823	4,969	5,629	5,704	5,178	5,153	5,091	3,915
	Burglary	604	535	657	549	564	546	578	595	439	365
	Larceny-Theft	3,543	3,652	3,465	3,468	3,806	3,825	3,690	3,673	3,910	2,991
	Motor Vehicle Theft	620	521	687	938	1,240	1,307	888	877	726	550
	Arson	14	16	14	14	19	26	22	8	16	9

Arrests for Index Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

Juveniles

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		3,539	3,468	3,612	3,197	3,157	2,707	2,960	2,897	2,305	1,988
Violent Crime	Overall	225	230	273	235	275	298	395	364	262	195
	Murder	5	6	2	1	6	16	12	0	13	2
	Forcible Rape	30	21	20	9	22	11	11	10	19	10
	Robbery	89	125	165	136	117	174	263	258	129	89
	Aggravated Assault	101	78	86	89	130	97	109	96	101	94
Property Crime	Overall	3,314	3,238	3,339	2,962	2,882	2,409	2,565	2,533	2,043	1,793
	Burglary	463	563	566	380	334	209	234	251	252	241
	Larceny-Theft	2,333	2,163	2,176	2,152	2,249	1,819	1,968	2,031	1,583	1,360
	Motor Vehicle Theft	504	499	577	396	271	370	358	237	195	183
	Arson	14	13	20	34	28	11	5	14	13	9

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6	15	12	13	3	5	6	8	5	6
	Other Assault	1,235	1,199	1,155	1,757	1,990	2,290	2,253	2,269	2,041	1,778
	Sex Offenses	333	344	434	381	255	225	208	199	236	278
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2,288	2,519	2,786	1,821	1,651	1,659	1,604	1,743	1,550	1,334
Property-Related	Forgery	255	339	349	217	300	284	299	306	289	260
	Fraud	353	349	406	377	368	392	368	401	390	242
	Embezzlement	24	10	26	28	46	30	17	18	14	16
	Stolen Property	132	100	212	181	179	312	239	185	125	65
	Vandalism	571	523	435	451	498	435	355	322	290	284
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	265	328	302	316	333	257	260	211	229	257
	Marijuana	69	40	76	61	54	55	22	44	31	40
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	1	5	18
	Nonnarcotic	16	20	30	35	36	67	62	86	48	42
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	870	950	1,176	954	1,002	868	949	1,054	656	551
	Marijuana	1,152	690	725	510	474	380	336	499	340	331
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	53	87
	Nonnarcotic	89	103	226	285	292	189	171	295	168	152
Gambling	Bookmaking	82	67	50	40	33	8	9	6	12	75
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	7
	Other	501	516	579	302	253	243	186	173	174	219
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6,592	6,236	4,225	3,603	2,663	2,490	3,196	3,144	2,579	2,525
	Liquor Laws	1,353	650	669	467	472	738	519	639	533	634
	Disorderly Conduct	1,129	988	970	877	784	623	519	379	318	223
Other	Weapons	777	492	706	487	476	313	266	239	200	156
	Prostitution	453	529	576	620	436	472	355	417	453	406
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	12,123	12,352	13,206	13,292	16,875	18,855	16,545	18,580	16,262	17,333
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	30,668	29,359	29,336	27,079	29,487	31,192	28,744	31,228	27,001	27,319
Total Index & Part II Offenses	36,340	34,692	34,846	32,757	35,860	37,718	34,666	37,165	32,820	31,972

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1990-1999

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	0	0
	Other Assault	1,120	1,100	1,100	1,140	997	988	966	891	800	720
	Sex Offenses	59	134	152	103	99	74	59	47	61	67
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	100	132	129	112	109	127	137	162	138	131
Property-Related	Forgery	23	12	17	17	9	18	6	5	14	11
	Fraud	14	17	30	17	22	28	29	14	19	22
	Embezzlement	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	79	54	54	45	40	28	26	15	11	13
	Vandalism	473	398	337	410	708	575	390	388	300	244
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	7	5	4	14	7	9	12	5	3	9
	Marijuana	7	22	16	14	32	12	27	17	22	27
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	2	3	3	6	4	5	0	3
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	25	30	40	22	29	23	32	28	29	16
	Marijuana	126	80	114	116	231	246	268	264	292	279
	Synthetic Narcotic	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	6
	Nonnarcotic	1	3	17	13	16	9	6	16	7	10
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	10	6	19
Alcohol-Related	DUI	53	39	25	25	22	25	32	43	46	54
	Liquor Laws	314	189	152	118	177	175	166	136	93	142
	Disorderly Conduct	132	95	121	98	175	77	64	79	57	36
Other	Weapons	101	80	56	54	88	68	54	60	73	30
	Prostitution	5	3	3	6	11	6	5	13	15	15
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	2,907	3,366	3,951	4,109	4,490	3,409	2,855	3,457	2,554	2,234
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	638	417	470	443	386	295	292	223	153	165
	Runaway	1,617	2,401	3,764	3,827	4,194	4,306	3,976	3,813	3,409	3,194
Total Part II Offenses		7,822	8,581	10,557	10,711	11,850	10,511	9,410	9,693	8,108	7,447
Total Index & Part II Offenses		11,361	12,049	14,169	13,908	15,007	13,218	12,370	12,590	10,413	9,435

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	12	6	6	6	2	7	1	0	40	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	19	5	7	8	4	4	1	2	50	98.0%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2.0%
Robbery	M	83	40	46	15	18	11	3	1	217	90.0%
	F	6	6	5	0	3	3	1	0	24	10.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	134	60	51	39	25	14	10	14	347	85.5%
	F	16	4	10	11	7	3	4	4	59	14.5%
Burglary	M	162	54	30	45	13	6	9	1	320	87.7%
	F	14	9	6	12	1	1	2	0	45	12.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	537	238	308	290	270	177	71	106	1,997	66.8%
	F	280	138	134	159	105	66	36	76	994	33.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	163	64	62	64	33	10	5	5	406	73.8%
	F	66	21	25	15	9	5	1	2	144	26.2%
Arson	M	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	77.8%
	F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22.2%
Total	M	1,115	467	510	467	366	230	100	129	3,384	72.7%
	F	384	178	180	198	125	78	44	82	1,269	27.3%
Column Percent	M	74.4%	72.4%	73.9%	70.2%	74.5%	74.7%	69.4%	61.1%	72.7%	
	F	25.6%	27.6%	26.1%	29.8%	25.5%	25.3%	30.6%	38.9%	27.3%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	6 15.0%	4 10.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	9 22.5%	13 32.5%	3 7.5%	0 0.0%	3 7.5%	1 2.5%	40 100.0%
Forcible	10 19.6%	9 17.6%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	3 5.9%	6 11.8%	11 21.6%	2 3.9%	1 2.0%	8 15.7%	51 100.0%
Robbery	65 27.0%	21 8.7%	0 0.0%	3 1.2%	13 5.4%	26 10.8%	53 22.0%	2 0.8%	29 12.0%	29 12.0%	241 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	91 22.4%	25 6.2%	0 0.0%	6 1.5%	24 5.9%	56 13.8%	104 25.6%	13 3.2%	36 8.9%	51 12.6%	406 100.0%
Burglary	99 27.1%	16 4.4%	0 0.0%	14 3.8%	19 5.2%	64 17.5%	78 21.4%	3 0.8%	16 4.4%	56 15.3%	365 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	1,073 35.9%	101 3.4%	0 0.0%	115 3.8%	266 8.9%	405 13.5%	470 15.7%	79 2.6%	86 2.9%	396 13.2%	2991 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	121 22.0%	27 4.9%	0 0.0%	14 2.5%	40 7.3%	82 14.9%	162 29.5%	7 1.3%	43 7.8%	54 9.8%	550 100.0%
Arson	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Total	1,467	203	0	154	374	655	882	106	216	596	4,653
Column Percent	31.5%	4.4%	0.0%	3.3%	8.0%	14.1%	19.0%	2.3%	4.6%	12.8%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	100.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	410	262	259	269	147	87	54	27	1,515	85.2%
		F	77	50	42	45	21	16	5	7	263	14.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	42	13	34	35	36	28	14	70	272	97.8%
		F	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	6	2.2%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	172	153	218	201	165	74	56	43	1,082	81.1%	
	F	48	48	49	46	38	9	10	4	252	18.9%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	34	20	18	16	9	4	2	1	104	40.0%
		F	69	17	18	19	10	22	1	0	156	60.0%
	Fraud	M	24	18	14	28	13	15	19	4	135	55.8%
		F	37	18	6	17	9	10	7	3	107	44.2%
	Embezzlement	M	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	50.0%
		F	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	50.0%
	Stolen Property	M	10	7	6	18	4	1	3	0	49	75.4%
		F	9	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	16	24.6%
Vandalism	M	127	34	29	21	15	19	5	6	256	90.1%	
	F	7	1	6	1	2	4	4	3	28	9.9%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	51	32	33	27	25	16	11	0	195	75.9%
		F	14	5	12	18	10	2	0	1	62	24.1%
	Marijuana	M	11	1	4	7	7	1	1	0	32	80.0%
		F	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	8	20.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	2	10	2	1	0	1	16	88.9%
		F	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11.1%
Non-narcotic	M	3	3	7	8	7	2	2	0	32	76.2%	
	F	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	23.8%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	60	56	85	85	63	30	18	9	406	73.7%
		F	22	25	28	35	21	11	2	1	145	26.3%
	Marijuana	M	91	21	55	32	36	11	11	4	261	78.9%
		F	27	14	10	8	6	1	3	1	70	21.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	9	10	14	14	3	4	2	2	58	66.7%
		F	10	9	3	2	0	4	1	0	29	33.3%
Non-narcotic	M	31	19	25	17	16	1	3	1	113	74.3%	
	F	6	10	10	6	6	1	0	0	39	25.7%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	3	6	14	12	15	10	14	74	98.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.3%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	71.4%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	28.6%
	Other	M	14	20	25	12	29	24	9	29	162	74.0%
		F	11	2	2	2	12	11	6	11	57	26.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	558	363	268	277	285	187	133	133	2,204	87.3%
		F	60	38	46	55	61	31	19	11	321	12.7%
	Liquor Laws	M	259	57	73	69	62	42	17	19	598	94.3%
		F	11	4	3	10	3	1	3	1	36	5.7%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	76	29	18	22	7	12	4	6	174	78.0%
		F	18	8	6	4	3	3	3	4	49	22.0%
Other	Weapons	M	58	14	17	19	10	6	14	6	144	92.3%
		F	7	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	12	7.7%
	Prostitution	M	21	15	33	42	24	18	13	9	175	43.1%
		F	66	28	24	44	29	21	13	6	231	56.9%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	2,709	2,416	2,508	2,637	1,910	1,005	506	332	14,023	80.9%	
	F	582	593	755	675	403	191	65	46	3,310	19.1%	
Total	M	4,775	3,569	3,754	3,881	2,888	1,605	908	719	22,099	80.9%	
	F	1,094	881	1,033	989	637	341	144	101	5,220	19.1%	
Column Percent	M	81.4%	80.2%	78.4%	79.7%	81.9%	82.5%	86.3%	87.7%	80.9%		
	F	18.6%	19.8%	21.6%	20.3%	18.1%	17.5%	13.7%	12.3%	19.1%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 50.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
	Other Assault	435 24.5%	105 5.9%	2 0.1%	36 2.0%	115 6.5%	209 11.8%	438 24.6%	44 2.5%	130 7.3%	264 14.8%	1,778 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	124 44.6%	15 5.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	19 6.8%	56 20.1%	35 12.6%	0 0.0%	3 1.1%	25 9.0%	278 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	287 21.5%	68 5.1%	0 0.0%	39 2.9%	93 7.0%	256 19.2%	283 21.2%	40 3.0%	90 6.7%	178 13.3%	1,334 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	90 34.6%	5 1.9%	0 0.0%	7 2.7%	22 8.5%	45 17.3%	58 22.3%	1 0.4%	5 1.9%	27 10.4%	260 100.0%
	Fraud	79 32.6%	12 5.0%	0 0.0%	9 3.7%	25 10.3%	35 14.5%	42 17.4%	10 4.1%	3 1.2%	27 11.2%	242 100.0%
	Embezzlement	4 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	1 6.3%	6 37.5%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	3 18.8%	16 100.0%
	Stolen Property	16 24.6%	1 1.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	3 4.6%	14 21.5%	12 18.5%	1 1.5%	5 7.7%	12 18.5%	65 100.0%
	Vandalism	69 24.3%	17 6.0%	1 0.4%	12 4.2%	31 10.9%	34 12.0%	52 18.3%	5 1.8%	17 6.0%	46 16.2%	284 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	51 19.8%	7 2.7%	0 0.0%	11 4.3%	13 5.1%	28 10.9%	56 21.8%	8 3.1%	48 18.7%	35 13.6%	257 100.0%
	Marijuana	16 40.0%	6 15.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.5%	4 10.0%	10 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	40 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 33.3%	8 44.4%	2 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	13 31.0%	2 4.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.4%	5 11.9%	13 31.0%	2 4.8%	0 0.0%	6 14.3%	42 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	169 30.7%	40 7.3%	0 0.0%	14 2.5%	35 6.4%	39 7.1%	119 21.6%	9 1.6%	49 8.9%	77 14.0%	551 100.0%
	Marijuana	102 30.8%	22 6.6%	0 0.0%	5 1.5%	24 7.3%	57 17.2%	69 20.8%	6 1.8%	16 4.8%	30 9.1%	331 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	13 14.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	8 9.2%	24 27.6%	21 24.1%	4 4.6%	3 3.4%	13 14.9%	87 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	46 30.3%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	2 1.3%	26 17.1%	29 19.1%	29 19.1%	2 1.3%	9 5.9%	8 5.3%	152 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	13 17.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	44 58.7%	7 9.3%	1 1.3%	6 8.0%	1 1.3%	3 4.0%	75 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
	Other	16 7.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	20 9.1%	49 22.4%	51 23.3%	19 8.7%	36 16.4%	6 2.7%	22 10.0%	219 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	850 33.7%	78 3.1%	0 0.0%	67 2.7%	331 13.1%	289 11.4%	364 14.4%	114 4.5%	96 3.8%	336 13.3%	2,525 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	244 38.5%	46 7.3%	2 0.3%	7 1.1%	33 5.2%	62 9.8%	77 12.1%	3 0.5%	43 6.8%	117 18.5%	634 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	65 29.1%	17 7.6%	0 0.0%	5 2.2%	13 5.8%	16 7.2%	49 22.0%	8 3.6%	20 9.0%	30 13.5%	223 100.0%
Other	Weapons	39 25.0%	6 3.8%	0 0.0%	8 5.1%	18 11.5%	28 17.9%	31 19.9%	2 1.3%	6 3.8%	18 11.5%	156 100.0%
	Prostitution	130 32.0%	20 4.9%	0 0.0%	9 2.2%	39 9.6%	39 9.6%	43 10.6%	68 16.7%	9 2.2%	49 12.1%	406 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	5,046 29.1%	1,001 5.8%	15 0.1%	340 2.0%	1,091 6.3%	2,420 14.0%	4,150 23.9%	222 1.3%	890 5.1%	2,158 12.5%	17,333 100.0%
Total		7,922	1,470	20	594	2,043	3,757	5,979	591	1,458	3,485	27,319
Column Percent		29.0%	5.4%	0.1%	2.2%	7.5%	13.8%	21.9%	2.2%	5.3%	12.8%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	3	2	2	3	0	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	5	20	18	17	19	80	89.9%
	F	0	0	5	2	0	2	9	10.1%
Aggravated Assault	M	2	9	13	20	17	20	81	86.2%
	F	1	1	3	2	0	6	13	13.8%
Burglary	M	1	20	32	58	47	62	220	91.3%
	F	0	2	12	0	4	3	21	8.7%
Larceny-Theft	M	17	115	248	170	172	135	857	63.0%
	F	9	70	193	95	77	59	503	37.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	1	2	26	31	34	27	121	66.1%
	F	0	3	29	10	10	10	62	33.9%
Arson	M	0	3	0	1	0	3	7	77.8%
	F	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	22.2%
Total	M	22	157	341	300	290	267	1,377	69.3%
	F	10	76	244	110	91	80	611	30.7%
Column Percent	M	68.8%	67.4%	58.3%	73.2%	76.1%	76.9%	69.3%	
	F	31.3%	32.6%	41.7%	26.8%	23.9%	23.1%	30.7%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Forcible	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	7 70.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
Robbery	9 10.1%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	2 2.2%	3 3.4%	9 10.1%	43 48.3%	3 3.4%	11 12.4%	7 7.9%	89 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	8 8.5%	3 3.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	8 8.5%	7 7.4%	47 50.0%	2 2.1%	15 16.0%	3 3.2%	94 100.0%
Burglary	38 15.8%	5 2.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 8.7%	18 7.5%	98 40.7%	2 0.8%	23 9.5%	36 14.9%	241 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	208 15.3%	36 2.6%	0 0.0%	39 2.9%	95 7.0%	234 17.2%	488 35.9%	41 3.0%	116 8.5%	103 7.6%	1,360 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	13 7.1%	4 2.2%	0 0.0%	2 1.1%	14 7.7%	28 15.3%	96 52.5%	1 0.5%	15 8.2%	10 5.5%	183 100.0%
Arson	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
Total	278	51	0	44	141	300	783	49	183	159	1,988
Column Percent	14.0%	2.6%	0.0%	2.2%	7.1%	15.1%	39.4%	2.5%	9.2%	8.0%	100.0%

Age And Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	13	72	147	90	116	94	532	73.9%
		F	1	17	64	38	33	35	188	26.1%
	Sex Offenses	M	3	10	21	8	6	15	63	94.0%
		F	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	6.0%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	1	21	20	20	22	86	65.6%	
	F	0	4	12	11	9	9	45	34.4%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	36.4%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	3	7	63.6%
	Fraud	M	2	0	2	1	1	3	9	40.9%
		F	0	0	1	1	2	9	13	59.1%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	1	3	0	4	5	13	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	2	19	53	39	52	42	207	84.8%
		F	0	2	19	8	4	4	37	15.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	2	5	8	88.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11.1%
	Marijuana	M	0	3	5	11	7	1	27	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	66.7%	
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	33.3%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	3	3	4	5	15	93.8%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6.3%
	Marijuana	M	0	11	58	49	55	45	218	78.1%
		F	0	7	13	26	11	4	61	21.9%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	80.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	20.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	1	3	4	2	3	13	68.4%
		F	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	31.6%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	5	10	35	50	92.6%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	7.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	1	9	20	30	54	114	80.3%
		F	0	1	5	5	7	10	28	19.7%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	1	1	4	4	12	11	33	91.7%
		F	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	8.3%
Other	Weapons	M	1	3	8	5	6	3	26	86.7%
		F	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	13.3%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	33.3%
		F	0	0	0	2	3	5	10	66.7%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	20	73	331	346	339	333	1,442	64.5%
		F	2	27	259	204	192	108	792	35.5%
Status	Curfew	M	0	13	50	38	0	0	101	61.2%
		F	0	6	37	21	0	0	64	38.8%
	Runaway	M	14	96	302	313	286	182	1,193	37.4%
		F	3	120	658	492	476	252	2,001	62.6%
Total	M	58	305	1,022	958	963	869	4,175	56.1%	
	F	6	186	1,076	813	745	446	3,272	43.9%	
Column Percent	M	90.6%	62.1%	48.7%	54.1%	56.4%	66.1%	56.1%		
	F	9.4%	37.9%	51.3%	45.9%	43.6%	33.9%	43.9%		

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	75 10.4%	33 4.6%	0 0.0%	5 0.7%	24 3.3%	74 10.3%	358 49.7%	12 1.7%	89 12.4%	50 6.9%	720 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	15 22.4%	16 23.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 4.5%	9 13.4%	19 28.4%	1 1.5%	3 4.5%	1 1.5%	67 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	33 25.2%	6 4.6%	0 0.0%	3 2.3%	10 7.6%	18 13.7%	56 42.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	4 3.1%	131 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	4 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 36.4%	11 100.0%
	Fraud	8 36.4%	1 4.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 9.1%	2 9.1%	3 13.6%	0 0.0%	3 13.6%	3 13.6%	22 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	2 15.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 38.5%	2 15.4%	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
	Vandalism	50 20.5%	10 4.1%	0 0.0%	2 0.8%	22 9.0%	30 12.3%	89 36.5%	5 2.0%	17 7.0%	19 7.8%	244 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
	Marijuana	12 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.1%	2 7.4%	9 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	27 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	3 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	2 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	4 25.0%	7 43.8%	0 0.0%	2 12.5%	0 0.0%	16 100.0%
	Marijuana	47 16.8%	7 2.5%	0 0.0%	4 1.4%	27 9.7%	42 15.1%	128 45.9%	4 1.4%	5 1.8%	15 5.4%	279 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	2 33.3%	6 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	2 20.0%	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 50.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	2 10.5%	1 5.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 15.8%	4 21.1%	9 47.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	19 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	18 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.9%	9 16.7%	5 9.3%	12 22.2%	2 3.7%	1 1.9%	6 11.1%	54 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	34 23.9%	5 3.5%	0 0.0%	2 1.4%	13 9.2%	16 11.3%	44 31.0%	3 2.1%	15 10.6%	10 7.0%	142 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	6 16.7%	1 2.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.8%	6 16.7%	17 47.2%	1 2.8%	2 5.6%	2 5.6%	36 100.0%
Other	Weapons	4 13.3%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	2 6.7%	8 26.7%	8 26.7%	0 0.0%	3 10.0%	3 10.0%	30 100.0%
	Prostitution	5 33.3%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 40.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	1 6.7%	15 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	317 14.2%	56 2.5%	0 0.0%	30 1.3%	102 4.6%	436 19.5%	939 42.0%	38 1.7%	116 5.2%	200 9.0%	2,234 100.0%
Status	Curfew	24 14.5%	3 1.8%	0 0.0%	2 1.2%	13 7.9%	37 22.4%	43 26.1%	7 4.2%	12 7.3%	24 14.5%	165 100.0%
	Runaway	578 18.1%	139 4.4%	0 0.0%	58 1.8%	196 6.1%	528 16.5%	1,332 41.7%	52 1.6%	104 3.3%	207 6.5%	3,194 100.0%
Total		1,240	282	0	109	438	1,224	3,094	126	380	554	7,447
Column Percent		16.7%	3.8%	0.0%	1.5%	5.9%	16.4%	41.5%	1.7%	5.1%	7.4%	100.0%

Total Arrests

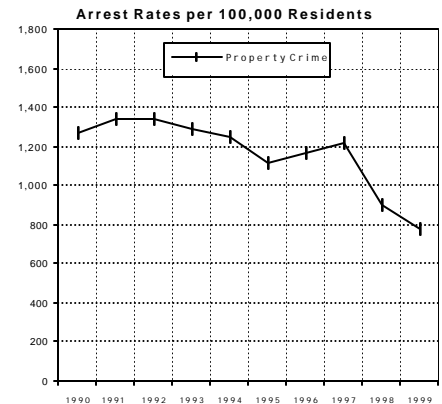
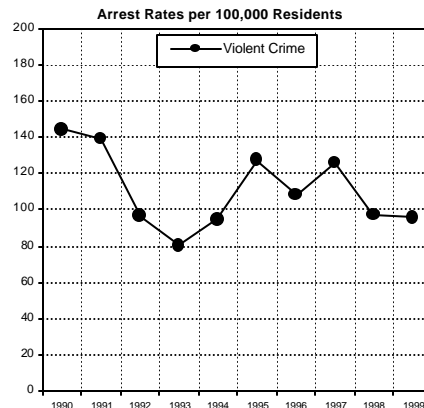
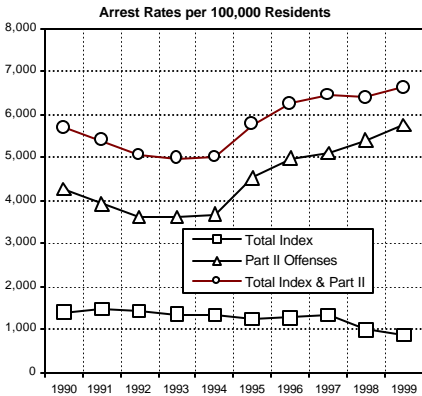
Hawaii County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	1,716	1,878	1,878	1,822	1,822	1,717	1,774	1,889	1,416	1,242
Violent Crime Index	175	176	126	107	128	175	150	177	138	136
Murder	3	5	4	4	9	14	8	7	2	7
Rape	11	13	16	8	12	14	24	18	16	18
Robbery	44	34	15	29	38	55	40	64	46	28
Assault	117	124	91	66	69	92	78	88	74	83
Property Crime Index	1,541	1,702	1,752	1,715	1,694	1,542	1,624	1,712	1,278	1,106
Burglary	225	284	305	258	283	228	284	351	258	193
Larceny-Theft	1,171	1,276	1,347	1,342	1,295	1,186	1,232	1,218	904	805
Motor Vehicle Theft	137	126	85	111	108	123	106	133	112	103
Arson	8	16	15	4	8	5	2	10	4	5

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	5,184	4,970	4,717	4,835	4,980	6,235	6,899	7,189	7,647	8,199

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index & Part II	6,900	6,848	6,595	6,657	6,802	7,952	8,673	9,078	9,063	9,441

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Hawaii County, 1990-1999

Adults

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		992	1,081	1,076	1,023	1,008	1,107	1,048	1,208	945	775
Violent Crime	Overall	151	150	105	89	100	148	125	146	121	120
	Murder	2	5	3	4	9	12	8	7	2	7
	Forcible Rape	10	12	11	7	10	14	21	14	15	18
	Robbery	31	27	12	23	24	40	26	51	35	21
	Aggravated Assault	108	106	79	55	57	82	70	74	69	74
Property Crime	Overall	841	931	971	934	908	959	923	1,062	824	655
	Burglary	109	101	105	116	137	131	149	182	165	94
	Larceny-Theft	679	784	838	769	726	762	716	801	595	511
	Motor Vehicle Theft	47	42	25	47	39	64	56	77	61	48
	Arson	6	4	3	2	6	2	2	2	3	2

Arrests for Index Offense, Hawaii County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		724	797	802	799	814	610	726	681	471	467
Violent Crime	Overall	24	26	21	18	28	27	25	31	17	16
	Murder	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	1	1	5	1	2	0	3	4	1	0
	Robbery	13	7	3	6	14	15	14	13	11	7
	Aggravated Assault	9	18	12	11	12	10	8	14	5	9
Property Crime	Overall	700	771	781	781	786	583	701	650	454	451
	Burglary	116	183	200	142	146	97	135	169	93	99
	Larceny-Theft	492	492	509	573	569	424	516	417	309	294
	Motor Vehicle Theft	90	84	60	64	69	59	50	56	51	55
	Arson	2	12	12	2	2	3	0	8	1	3

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1990-1999

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6	8	8	9	2	5	5	11	6	9
	Other Assault	333	532	561	664	658	686	710	806	803	766
	Sex Offenses	17	18	19	14	24	37	43	64	45	42
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	3	9	11	6	10	5	11	17	16	16
Property-Related	Forgery	25	22	17	26	9	35	44	54	28	31
	Fraud	62	47	39	35	50	49	103	103	81	92
	Embezzlement	11	0	6	5	4	4	17	14	3	5
	Stolen Property	7	3	3	6	2	4	4	1	7	4
	Vandalism	95	83	82	69	77	72	87	97	64	84
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	54	29	76	68	115	108	116	123	103	74
	Marijuana	94	107	84	99	65	81	69	78	68	52
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	Nonnarcotic	1	5	3	1	0	8	2	13	21	80
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	32	39	53	37	85	114	94	70	56	42
	Marijuana	165	108	152	114	121	175	162	130	116	128
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	Nonnarcotic	5	7	5	3	4	18	1	14	16	28
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	5	0	0	6	8	29	5	0	23
Alcohol-Related	DUI	884	831	612	571	567	569	604	712	999	1,140
	Liquor Laws	358	228	236	188	151	263	216	188	190	265
	Disorderly Conduct	152	152	112	126	109	114	119	112	157	115
Other	Weapons	55	53	40	53	41	36	41	42	36	19
	Prostitution	0	0	0	2	7	22	23	21	35	28
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,096	1,004	1,142	1,110	1,243	1,957	2,773	3,135	3,554	3,895
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	3,455	3,290	3,261	3,206	3,350	4,371	5,274	5,811	6,405	6,947
Total Index & Part II Offenses	4,447	4,371	4,337	4,229	4,358	5,478	6,322	7,019	7,350	7,722

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Other Assault	128	161	150	136	176	187	182	121	70	92
	Sex Offenses	5	17	7	8	6	7	10	18	3	10
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property-Related	Forgery	6	2	7	11	7	2	1	4	4	2
	Fraud	5	8	6	4	7	6	6	6	9	2
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	7	7	0	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
	Vandalism	86	96	65	64	126	76	65	67	46	60
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	4	8	1	4	7	9	9	8	2
	Marijuana	8	6	5	13	7	21	18	7	6	8
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1	7	1	1	4	4	4	3	1	3
	Marijuana	135	122	138	165	191	283	212	196	143	133
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	7	5	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	0	17	9	1	0	0	2
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6	14	10	8	5	18	16	19	22	34
	Liquor Laws	95	74	54	49	91	92	61	45	62	60
	Disorderly Conduct	20	34	14	20	20	13	13	20	26	9
Other	Weapons	7	14	18	11	12	8	13	12	5	8
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	403	396	388	410	373	433	330	235	235	229
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	89	75	65	76	38	87	121	121	120	84
	Runaway	719	638	513	645	541	608	562	492	479	511
Total Part II Offenses		1,729	1,680	1,456	1,629	1,630	1,864	1,625	1,378	1,242	1,252
Total Index & Part II Offenses		2,453	2,477	2,258	2,428	2,444	2,474	2,351	2,059	1,713	1,719

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 1999

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	4	5	5	0	2	1	1	0	18	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	8	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	17	81.0%
	F	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	19.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	21	5	8	10	7	8	6	1	66	89.2%
	F	1	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	8	10.8%
Burglary	M	32	13	13	9	9	0	1	1	78	83.0%
	F	7	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	16	17.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	100	45	34	39	43	24	17	17	319	62.4%
	F	55	29	27	33	20	16	4	8	192	37.6%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	17	5	6	4	5	1	1	0	39	81.3%
	F	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	9	18.8%
Arson	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	187	75	70	64	68	37	26	19	546	70.5%
	F	66	33	36	41	23	17	5	8	229	29.5%
Column Percent	M	73.9%	69.4%	66.0%	61.0%	74.7%	68.5%	83.9%	70.4%	70.5%	
	F	26.1%	30.6%	34.0%	39.0%	25.3%	31.5%	16.1%	29.6%	29.5%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
Forcible	4 22.2%	2 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.1%	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 22.2%	18 100.0%
Robbery	6 28.6%	2 9.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.8%	10 47.6%	0 0.0%	2 9.5%	0 0.0%	21 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	26 35.1%	7 9.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	1 1.4%	6 8.1%	27 36.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	5 6.8%	74 100.0%
Burglary	35 37.2%	2 2.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 4.3%	8 8.5%	38 40.4%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	6 6.4%	94 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	241 47.2%	10 2.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	36 7.0%	40 7.8%	154 30.1%	1 0.2%	7 1.4%	21 4.1%	511 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	26 54.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.1%	3 6.3%	14 29.2%	0 0.0%	1 2.1%	3 6.3%	48 100.0%
Arson	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Total	342	23	1	1	43	60	253	1	12	39	775
Column Percent	44.1%	3.0%	0.1%	0.1%	5.5%	7.7%	32.6%	0.1%	1.5%	5.0%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	8	88.9%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11.1%
	Other Assault	M	142	94	130	115	74	44	24	14	637	83.2%
		F	39	20	17	28	9	9	6	1	129	16.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	11	7	2	7	6	4	1	1	39	92.9%
		F	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	7.1%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	1	1	3	3	4	0	0	0	2	14	87.5%
	F	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12.5%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	4	3	2	2	3	4	1	1	20	64.5%
		F	5	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	11	35.5%
	Fraud	M	8	9	7	5	4	3	2	4	42	45.7%
		F	11	9	11	10	2	5	1	1	50	54.3%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	5
Stolen Property	M	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	75.0%
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
Vandalism	M	27	14	12	6	4	5	0	0	68	81.0%	
	F	2	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	16	19.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	21	7	3	5	5	6	2	0	49	66.2%
		F	8	5	5	4	2	0	1	0	25	33.8%
	Marijuana	M	3	5	5	6	7	8	4	2	40	76.9%
		F	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	1	12	23.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
Non-narcotic	M	4	8	15	13	8	3	1	1	53	66.3%	
	F	7	6	3	6	3	1	1	0	27	33.8%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	9	5	6	5	2	6	0	0	33	78.6%
		F	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	21.4%
	Marijuana	M	49	12	6	11	9	7	2	3	99	77.3%
		F	8	2	4	6	5	2	0	2	29	22.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	4	7	5	2	2	0	0	20	71.4%	
	F	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	28.6%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	80.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	1	2	1	2	4	3	5	18	78.3%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5	21.7%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	214	113	97	150	125	125	84	66	974	85.4%
		F	29	18	20	26	23	28	14	8	166	14.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	136	25	10	10	13	12	10	11	227	85.7%
		F	14	3	4	2	5	3	3	4	38	14.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	27	14	12	9	9	7	6	1	85	73.9%
		F	8	7	4	3	4	1	0	3	30	26.1%
Other	Weapons	M	10	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	19	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	5	6	3	1	1	2	1	1	20	71.4%
		F	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	8	28.6%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	815	549	400	384	327	223	106	92	2,896	74.4%	
	F	263	219	158	139	101	53	34	32	999	25.6%	
Total	M	1,490	882	723	742	606	467	249	209	5,368	77.3%	
	F	406	300	240	238	164	110	65	56	1,579	22.7%	
Column Percent	M	78.6%	74.6%	75.1%	75.7%	78.7%	80.9%	79.3%	78.9%	77.3%		
	F	21.4%	25.4%	24.9%	24.3%	21.3%	19.1%	20.7%	21.1%	22.7%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 33.3%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
	Other Assault	277 36.2%	15 2.0%	4 0.5%	3 0.4%	25 3.3%	62 8.1%	321 41.9%	3 0.4%	11 1.4%	45 5.9%	766 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	16 38.1%	3 7.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 9.5%	13 31.0%	1 2.4%	2 4.8%	3 7.1%	42 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	4 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 25.0%	7 43.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	16 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	17 54.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 12.9%	5 16.1%	5 16.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	31 100.0%
	Fraud	36 39.1%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 6.5%	11 12.0%	31 33.7%	0 0.0%	3 3.3%	4 4.3%	92 100.0%
	Embezzlement	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Stolen Property	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Vandalism	37 44.0%	2 2.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	4 4.8%	26 31.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	13 15.5%	84 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	37 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	9 12.2%	22 29.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 6.8%	74 100.0%
	Marijuana	27 51.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 9.6%	15 28.8%	1 1.9%	0 0.0%	4 7.7%	52 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	29 36.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	12 15.0%	36 45.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.5%	80 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	25 59.5%	1 2.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 4.8%	4 9.5%	10 23.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	42 100.0%
	Marijuana	69 53.9%	4 3.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	9 7.0%	33 25.8%	0 0.0%	2 1.6%	10 7.8%	128 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	10 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 14.3%	6 21.4%	8 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	28 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	6 26.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.7%	2 8.7%	11 47.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.7%	23 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	619 54.3%	14 1.2%	1 0.1%	5 0.4%	73 6.4%	85 7.5%	243 21.3%	7 0.6%	5 0.4%	88 7.7%	1,140 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	110 41.5%	2 0.8%	0 0.0%	2 0.8%	14 5.3%	27 10.2%	85 32.1%	2 0.8%	1 0.4%	22 8.3%	265 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	52 45.2%	6 5.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	12 10.4%	29 25.2%	0 0.0%	2 1.7%	13 11.3%	115 100.0%
Other	Weapons	6 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 15.8%	6 31.6%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	3 15.8%	19 100.0%
	Prostitution	10 35.7%	1 3.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 17.9%	1 3.6%	9 32.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 7.1%	28 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	1,671 42.9%	85 2.2%	8 0.2%	8 0.2%	129 3.3%	326 8.4%	1,425 36.6%	14 0.4%	28 0.7%	201 5.2%	3,895 100.0%
Total		3,071	135	13	18	273	595	2,340	28	56	418	6,947
Column Percent		44.2%	1.9%	0.2%	0.3%	3.9%	8.6%	33.7%	0.4%	0.8%	6.0%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 1999

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	57.1%
	F	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	42.9%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	1	1	1	5	8	88.9%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11.1%
Burglary	M	2	10	30	15	12	13	82	82.8%
	F	0	2	11	1	2	1	17	17.2%
Larceny-Theft	M	3	18	72	34	36	36	199	67.7%
	F	0	13	31	19	15	17	95	32.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	2	8	12	10	11	43	78.2%
	F	0	0	4	3	2	3	12	21.8%
Arson	M	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	5	32	113	63	59	67	339	72.6%
	F	0	16	47	23	20	22	128	27.4%
Column Percent	M	100.0%	66.7%	70.6%	73.3%	74.7%	75.3%	72.6%	
	F	0.0%	33.3%	29.4%	26.7%	25.3%	24.7%	27.4%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Robbery	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 85.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Burglary	38 38.4%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	4 4.0%	3 3.0%	41 41.4%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	10 10.1%	99 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	106 36.1%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 3.7%	23 7.8%	130 44.2%	3 1.0%	0 0.0%	20 6.8%	294 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	24 43.6%	4 7.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	1 1.8%	23 41.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.6%	55 100.0%
Arson	3 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Total	175	6	0	1	16	28	203	3	2	33	467
Column Percent	37.5%	1.3%	0.0%	0.2%	3.4%	6.0%	43.5%	0.6%	0.4%	7.1%	100.0%

Age And Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	1	5	18	12	14	14	64	69.6%
		F	1	0	9	8	7	3	28	30.4%
	Sex Offenses	M	1	0	4	1	2	2	10	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	100.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Vandalism	M	0	8	10	10	13	7	48	80.0%	
	F	0	3	7	1	1	0	12	20.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	25.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
		F	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	66.7%
	Marijuana	M	0	12	27	27	24	17	107	80.5%
		F	0	0	13	3	5	5	26	19.5%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	8	19	28	82.4%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	17.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	5	6	10	22	43	71.7%
		F	0	0	3	1	6	7	17	28.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	0	2	2	4	8	88.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11.1%
Other	Weapons	M	0	0	1	1	3	2	7	87.5%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12.5%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	0	6	24	33	35	56	154	67.2%	
	F	0	4	24	17	13	17	75	32.8%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	3	6	12	18	17	56	66.7%
		F	0	1	7	5	9	6	28	33.3%
	Runaway	M	2	8	36	45	55	31	177	34.6%
F		0	15	130	91	61	37	334	65.4%	
Total	M	4	42	133	154	188	194	715	57.1%	
	F	1	24	197	129	104	82	537	42.9%	
Column Percent	M	80.0%	63.6%	40.3%	54.4%	64.4%	70.3%	57.1%		
	F	20.0%	36.4%	59.7%	45.6%	35.6%	29.7%	42.9%		

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	22 23.9%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.6%	42 45.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	19 20.7%	92 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 30.0%	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Fraud	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Vandalism	19 31.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.3%	10 16.7%	21 35.0%	1 1.7%	1 1.7%	6 10.0%	60 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%	2 100.0%
	Marijuana	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 25.0%	5 62.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Marijuana	47 35.3%	2 1.5%	1 0.8%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	7 5.3%	67 50.4%	1 0.8%	3 2.3%	4 3.0%	133 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	14 41.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.9%	2 5.9%	12 35.3%	1 2.9%	0 0.0%	3 8.8%	34 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	28 46.7%	3 5.0%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	5 8.3%	6 10.0%	15 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.3%	60 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Other	Weapons	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 37.5%	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	68 29.7%	2 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 6.6%	29 12.7%	93 40.6%	3 1.3%	2 0.9%	17 7.4%	229 100.0%
Status	Curfew	36 42.9%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	4 4.8%	9 10.7%	28 33.3%	0 0.0%	4 4.8%	1 1.2%	84 100.0%
	Runaway	158 30.9%	6 1.2%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	18 3.5%	61 11.9%	227 44.4%	2 0.4%	3 0.6%	34 6.7%	511 100.0%
Total		407	16	2	3	47	141	525	8	13	90	1,252
Column Percent		32.5%	1.3%	0.2%	0.2%	3.8%	11.3%	41.9%	0.6%	1.0%	7.2%	100.0%

Total Arrests

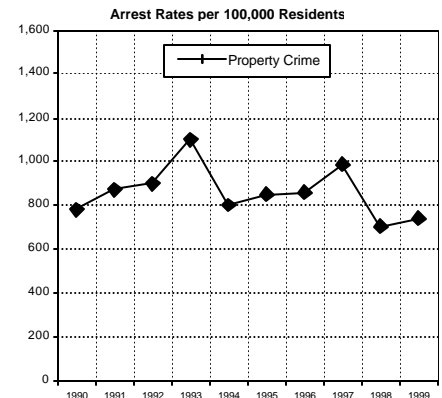
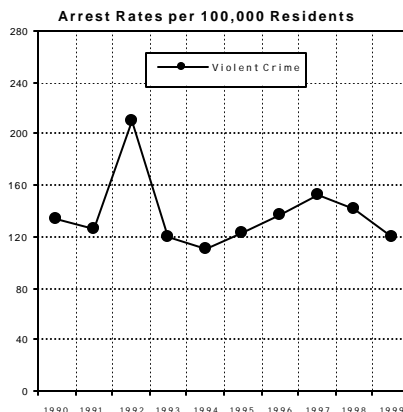
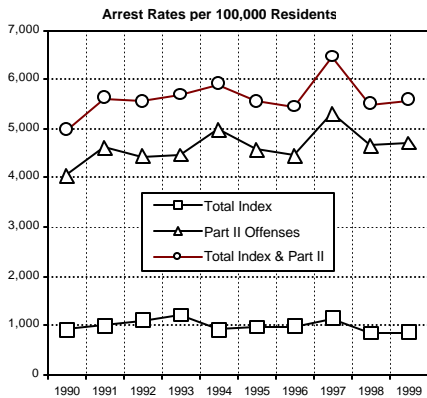
Maui County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	931	1,051	1,195	1,348	1,030	1,124	1,171	1,360	1,024	1,050
Violent Crime Index	136	133	226	133	125	141	161	182	171	146
Murder	2	8	6	6	4	4	2	4	1	2
Rape	7	22	23	19	18	15	22	15	17	11
Robbery	14	16	54	35	39	66	56	67	52	39
Assault	113	87	143	73	64	56	81	96	101	94
Property Crime Index	795	918	969	1,215	905	983	1,010	1,178	853	904
Burglary	148	190	234	277	224	186	179	225	159	198
Larceny-Theft	535	663	643	824	608	709	746	832	590	603
Motor Vehicle Theft	104	62	85	107	68	84	81	114	96	101
Arson	8	3	7	7	5	4	4	7	8	2

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	4,111	4,841	4,776	4,926	5,622	5,273	5,226	6,331	5,609	5,752

Total Index & Part II	5,042	5,892	5,971	6,274	6,652	6,397	6,397	7,691	6,633	6,802
----------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Maui County, 1990-1999

Adults

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		575	683	811	869	629	723	730	923	746	740
Violent Crime	Overall	116	118	191	115	109	109	130	155	139	114
	Murder	2	6	6	6	4	4	2	4	1	2
	Forcible Rape	7	22	19	18	16	13	20	14	17	10
	Robbery	13	14	42	27	28	43	40	50	37	27
	Aggravated Assault	94	76	124	64	61	49	68	87	84	75
Property Crime	Overall	459	565	620	754	520	614	600	768	607	626
	Burglary	74	96	130	169	131	115	114	139	108	114
	Larceny-Theft	334	434	455	529	350	430	425	547	429	442
	Motor Vehicle Theft	46	35	30	51	38	65	59	77	64	68
	Arson	5	0	5	5	1	4	2	5	6	2

Arrests for Index Offense, Maui County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		356	368	384	479	401	401	441	437	278	310
Violent Crime	Overall	20	15	35	18	16	32	31	27	32	32
	Murder	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	0	4	1	2	2	2	1	0	1
	Robbery	1	2	12	8	11	23	16	17	15	12
	Aggravated Assault	19	11	19	9	3	7	13	9	17	19
Property Crime	Overall	336	353	349	461	385	369	410	410	246	278
	Burglary	74	94	104	108	93	71	65	86	51	84
	Larceny-Theft	201	229	188	295	258	279	321	285	161	161
	Motor Vehicle Theft	58	27	55	56	30	19	22	37	32	33
	Arson	3	3	2	2	4	0	2	2	2	0

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1990-1999

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3	4	2	3	3	2	5	5	2	2
	Other Assault	389	365	543	642	714	724	644	688	533	534
	Sex Offenses	24	30	44	52	40	39	34	40	31	17
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	53	38	16	15	13	13	10	13	7	18
Property-Related	Forgery	23	27	50	40	47	35	59	40	47	47
	Fraud	54	72	77	99	78	53	54	59	37	56
	Embezzlement	15	15	50	32	21	19	27	20	18	10
	Stolen Property	8	5	8	2	0	1	5	6	3	6
	Vandalism	47	47	63	71	50	55	51	38	28	20
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	38	24	22	21	10	33	25	17	22	32
	Marijuana	29	30	21	31	30	19	34	51	27	15
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	2	12	22	38	34	15	24
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	114	118	192	76	42	42	54	55	50	39
	Marijuana	58	178	162	168	155	89	83	132	134	138
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	6	5	33	66	108	142	212	151	126
	Nonnarcotic	9	7	0	1	2	1	3	0	4	6
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Other	66	90	52	64	88	105	83	151	49	43
Alcohol-Related	DUI	449	460	398	641	726	647	667	988	886	756
	Liquor Laws	85	378	198	156	290	151	105	214	123	95
	Disorderly Conduct	254	292	160	133	158	183	138	133	142	136
Other	Weapons	25	30	70	53	53	69	44	49	53	35
	Prostitution	1	4	4	0	1	1	2	2	0	6
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,563	1,814	1,686	1,612	2,048	1,927	2,001	2,565	2,480	2,915
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	3,309	4,034	3,823	3,947	4,648	4,338	4,310	5,514	4,842	5,077
Total Index & Part II Offenses	3,884	4,717	4,634	4,816	5,277	5,061	5,040	6,437	5,588	5,817

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	23	17	20	47	33	34	51	42	48	33
	Sex Offenses	4	3	0	0	3	1	3	1	2	6
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	5	10	1	8	9	0	4	25	5	2
Property-Related	Forgery	2	2	0	6	4	1	0	3	1	2
	Fraud	6	9	5	6	11	6	4	5	2	3
	Embezzlement	1	3	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
	Stolen Property	6	6	2	2	1	5	0	5	4	0
	Vandalism	17	14	18	39	44	27	21	10	11	5
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	4	4	3	1	2	3	1	14	9	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	Nonnarcotic	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	2	1	0	2	3	2	4	1	0
	Marijuana	39	87	56	58	89	95	120	99	126	120
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	1	1	6	11	12	7	0
	Nonnarcotic	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	2
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	7	2	3	2	6	7	10	13	7	17
	Liquor Laws	54	84	30	53	83	73	64	54	57	53
	Disorderly Conduct	12	18	39	14	17	15	35	20	15	24
Other	Weapons	6	6	18	12	9	11	5	6	0	7
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	160	163	396	273	225	204	159	190	175	183
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	213	200	180	247	191	127	114	89	131	77
	Runaway	238	174	178	208	241	317	312	221	162	137
Total Part II Offenses		802	807	953	979	974	935	916	817	767	675
Total Index & Part II Offenses		1,158	1,175	1,337	1,458	1,375	1,336	1,357	1,254	1,045	985

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 1999

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	10	5	7	0	2	2	0	0	26	96.3%
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3.7%
Aggravated Assault	M	15	8	12	15	5	2	3	2	62	82.7%
	F	5	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	13	17.3%
Burglary	M	26	22	13	8	11	5	2	2	89	78.1%
	F	6	7	6	1	1	2	2	0	25	21.9%
Larceny-Theft	M	98	52	37	42	32	33	21	13	328	74.2%
	F	35	14	13	13	21	10	4	4	114	25.8%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	23	13	2	10	3	1	2	1	55	80.9%
	F	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	19.1%
Arson	M	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	176	101	72	79	55	43	29	19	574	77.6%
	F	52	28	24	15	24	12	7	4	166	22.4%
Column Percent	M	77.2%	78.3%	75.0%	84.0%	69.6%	78.2%	80.6%	82.6%	77.6%	
	F	22.8%	21.7%	25.0%	16.0%	30.4%	21.8%	19.4%	17.4%	22.4%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Maui County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Forcible	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
Robbery	11 40.7%	1 3.7%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	1 3.7%	0 0.0%	10 37.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.1%	27 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	33 44.0%	2 2.7%	1 1.3%	1 1.3%	2 2.7%	4 5.3%	24 32.0%	1 1.3%	0 0.0%	7 9.3%	75 100.0%
Burglary	61 53.5%	4 3.5%	2 1.8%	1 0.9%	5 4.4%	8 7.0%	23 20.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	9 7.9%	114 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	255 57.7%	9 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 4.1%	42 9.5%	77 17.4%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	39 8.8%	442 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	26 38.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	7 10.3%	6 8.8%	20 29.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 11.8%	68 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100.0%
Total	392	16	3	4	35	62	156	2	2	68	740
Column Percent	53.0%	2.2%	0.4%	0.5%	4.7%	8.4%	21.1%	0.3%	0.3%	9.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaugther	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	50.0%
	Other Assault	M	71	79	73	83	34	27	20	16	403	75.5%
		F	37	18	16	28	18	11	2	1	131	24.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	2	1	3	3	1	3	3	0	16	94.1%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5.9%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children		M	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	61.1%
		F	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	38.9%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	7	7	7	1	5	1	1	1	30	63.8%
		F	6	3	4	0	3	0	0	1	17	36.2%
	Fraud	M	7	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	26	46.4%
		F	3	6	5	4	6	2	4	0	30	53.6%
	Embezzlement	M	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40.0%
		F	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	60.0%
	Stolen Property	M	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	83.3%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16.7%
	Vandalism	M	5	4	1	1	3	1	0	1	16	80.0%
		F	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	20.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	0	18	56.3%
		F	2	2	4	3	3	0	0	0	14	43.8%
	Marijuana	M	7	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	15	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	8	4	2	1	0	2	1	0	18	75.0%
		F	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	6	25.0%
Non-narcotic		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	9	6	0	4	4	6	1	0	30	76.9%
		F	1	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	9	23.1%
	Marijuana	M	50	20	12	24	7	6	1	2	122	88.4%
		F	9	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	16	11.6%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	20	19	16	20	10	4	3	2	94	74.6%
		F	11	7	8	2	1	3	0	0	32	25.4%
Non-narcotic		M	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	66.7%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	33.3%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	4	5	6	7	4	3	2	6	37	86.0%
		F	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	6	14.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	136	81	93	98	78	51	43	35	615	81.3%
		F	18	19	16	32	18	25	7	6	141	18.7%
	Liquor Laws	M	44	11	7	8	1	4	1	1	77	81.1%
		F	15	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	18	18.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	30	15	14	19	12	7	2	4	103	75.7%
		F	3	3	8	10	5	3	1	0	33	24.3%
Other	Weapons	M	6	5	5	6	4	3	2	1	32	91.4%
		F	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	8.6%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	16.7%
		F	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	83.3%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	521	402	400	371	250	181	78	82	2,285	78.4%
		F	141	103	122	108	74	47	19	16	630	21.6%
Total		M	942	674	649	654	423	304	165	153	3,964	78.1%
		F	254	169	196	194	145	94	35	26	1,113	21.9%
Column Percent		M	78.8%	80.0%	76.8%	77.1%	74.5%	76.4%	82.5%	85.5%	78.1%	
		F	21.2%	20.0%	23.2%	22.9%	25.5%	23.6%	17.5%	14.5%	21.9%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Other Assault	220	9	0	7	17	88	147	2	5	39	534
		41.2%	1.7%	0.0%	1.3%	3.2%	16.5%	27.5%	0.4%	0.9%	7.3%	100.0%
	Sex Offenses	7	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	17
	41.2%	5.9%	0.0%	5.9%	0.0%	17.6%	23.5%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	100.0%	
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2	0	0	0	6	3	3	1	0	3	18
		11.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	16.7%	16.7%	5.6%	0.0%	16.7%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	17	0	0	2	1	11	7	0	0	9	47
		36.2%	0.0%	0.0%	4.3%	2.1%	23.4%	14.9%	0.0%	0.0%	19.1%	100.0%
	Fraud	26	1	0	0	3	6	14	0	0	6	56
		46.4%	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%	5.4%	10.7%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.7%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	10
	30.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%	20.0%	0.0%	10.0%	100.0%	
	Stolen Property	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
		66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Vandalism	10	1	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	1	20
		50.0%	5.0%	0.0%	5.0%	0.0%	25.0%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	18	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	9	32
		56.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	28.1%	100.0%
	Marijuana	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	15
		80.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	6	0	0	1	8	3	5	0	0	1	24
		25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	33.3%	12.5%	20.8%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	12	2	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	13	39
		30.8%	5.1%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	2.6%	25.6%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	100.0%
	Marijuana	71	3	0	2	4	14	33	0	0	11	138
		51.4%	2.2%	0.0%	1.4%	2.9%	10.1%	23.9%	0.0%	0.0%	8.0%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	47	1	0	2	5	31	31	0	0	9	126
		37.3%	0.8%	0.0%	1.6%	4.0%	24.6%	24.6%	0.0%	0.0%	7.1%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
		83.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	
	Other	6	0	0	0	1	19	7	10	0	0	43
		14.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.3%	44.2%	16.3%	23.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	394	7	0	2	47	82	109	10	5	100	756
		52.1%	0.9%	0.0%	0.3%	6.2%	10.8%	14.4%	1.3%	0.7%	13.2%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	40	3	0	0	4	5	26	0	2	15	95
	42.1%	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	5.3%	27.4%	0.0%	2.1%	15.8%	100.0%	
	Disorderly Conduct	80	3	1	1	2	14	21	2	0	12	136
		58.8%	2.2%	0.7%	0.7%	1.5%	10.3%	15.4%	1.5%	0.0%	8.8%	100.0%
Other	Weapons	11	0	0	1	3	6	13	0	0	1	35
		31.4%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	8.6%	17.1%	37.1%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	100.0%
	Prostitution	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6
		16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	All other Offenses	1,328	75	8	18	119	378	728	14	19	228	2,915
		45.6%	2.6%	0.3%	0.6%	4.1%	13.0%	25.0%	0.5%	0.7%	7.8%	100.0%
Total		2,320	106	9	38	221	677	1,171	44	31	460	5,077
Column Percent		45.7%	2.1%	0.2%	0.7%	4.4%	13.3%	23.1%	0.9%	0.6%	9.1%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 1999

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	1	0	3	4	1	9	75.0%
	F	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	25.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	3	7	4	0	3	17	89.5%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	10.5%
Burglary	M	1	13	34	13	7	11	79	94.0%
	F	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	10	33	20	18	23	104	64.6%
	F	0	9	24	9	8	7	57	35.4%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	7	8	4	6	26	78.8%
	F	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	21.2%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	1	28	81	48	33	45	236	76.1%
	F	1	12	29	12	12	8	74	23.9%
Column Percent	M	50.0%	70.0%	73.6%	80.0%	73.3%	84.9%	76.1%	
	F	50.0%	30.0%	26.4%	20.0%	26.7%	15.1%	23.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Maui County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Robbery	8 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	5 26.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 26.3%	8 42.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	19 100.0%
Burglary	13 15.5%	1 1.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	27 32.1%	39 46.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.6%	84 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	63 39.1%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 5.0%	23 14.3%	43 26.7%	0 0.0%	5 3.1%	18 11.2%	161 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	7 21.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.0%	10 30.3%	9 27.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 18.2%	33 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	96	2	0	0	10	66	102	0	5	29	310
Column Percent	31.0%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%	21.3%	32.9%	0.0%	1.6%	9.4%	100.0%

Age And Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Maui County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	2	2	3	3	8	18	54.5%
		F	0	1	4	2	5	3	15	45.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	83.3%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	16.7%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	100.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
		F	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	66.7%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	20.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	1	10	26	25	22	17	101	84.2%
		F	0	5	8	3	1	2	19	15.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	3	2	5	10	58.8%
		F	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	41.2%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	1	4	10	13	9	37	69.8%
		F	0	0	1	6	4	5	16	30.2%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	4	5	4	1	14	58.3%
		F	0	1	2	2	3	2	10	41.7%
Other	Weapons	M	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	85.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14.3%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	1	6	12	32	30	37	118	64.5%
		F	0	2	18	9	15	21	65	35.5%
Status	Curfew	M	0	0	6	15	13	9	43	55.8%
		F	0	0	12	7	8	7	34	44.2%
	Runaway	M	0	2	4	13	15	6	40	29.2%
		F	0	4	41	30	14	8	97	70.8%
Total		M	2	21	58	109	111	100	401	59.4%
		F	1	13	87	63	56	54	274	40.6%
Column Percent		M	66.7%	61.8%	40.0%	63.4%	66.5%	64.9%	59.4%	
		F	33.3%	38.2%	60.0%	36.6%	33.5%	35.1%	40.6%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	9	2	0	0	2	5	11	0	0	4	33
		27.3%	6.1%	0.0%	0.0%	6.1%	15.2%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%	100.0%
Violent	Sex Offenses	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	6
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Fraud	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
		66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Property-Related	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Property-Related	Vandalism	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	5
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	40.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Synthetic Narcotic	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
		100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Non-narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Marijuana	41	1	0	6	4	23	42	0	0	3	120
		34.2%	0.8%	0.0%	5.0%	3.3%	19.2%	35.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%	100.0%
Drug Possession	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Possession	Non-narcotic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
		100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	7	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	4	17
		41.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	5.9%	17.6%	0.0%	5.9%	23.5%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	13	0	0	2	3	10	21	0	1	3	53
Alcohol-Related		24.5%	0.0%	0.0%	3.8%	5.7%	18.9%	39.6%	0.0%	1.9%	5.7%	100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	7	1	0	1	0	4	8	0	0	3	24
Alcohol-Related		29.2%	4.2%	0.0%	4.2%	0.0%	16.7%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	12.5%	100.0%
	Weapons	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7
Other		57.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	100.0%
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	All other Offenses	52	4	1	2	11	41	59	0	1	12	183
Other		28.4%	2.2%	0.5%	1.1%	6.0%	22.4%	32.2%	0.0%	0.5%	6.6%	100.0%
	Status	33	1	0	0	6	14	20	0	0	3	77
Status		42.9%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	7.8%	18.2%	26.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	100.0%
	Runaway	49	0	0	0	4	29	48	0	0	7	137
Status		35.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	21.2%	35.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	100.0%
	Total	227	9	1	11	32	131	216	1	3	44	675
Column Percent		33.6%	1.3%	0.1%	1.6%	4.7%	19.4%	32.0%	0.1%	0.4%	6.5%	100.0%

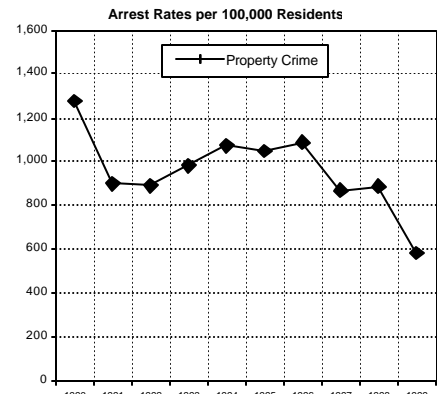
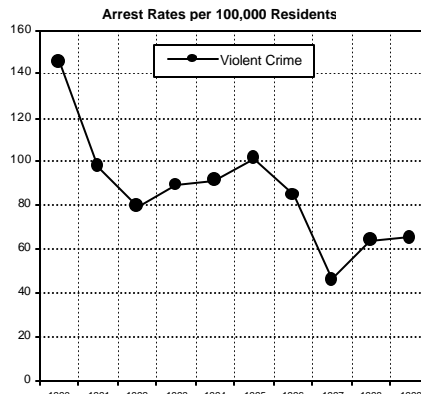
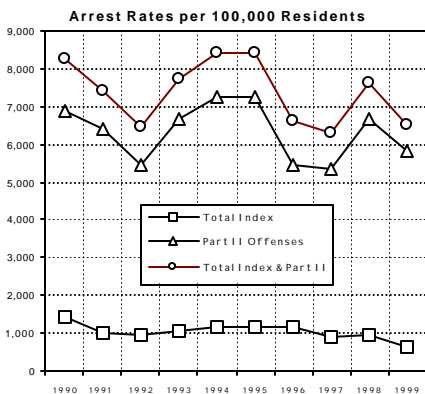
Total Arrests

Kauai County, 1990-1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index	734	530	524	587	650	646	663	516	536	367
Violent Crime Index	75	52	43	49	51	57	48	26	36	37
Murder	0	2	1	5	3	0	3	2	0	0
Rape	5	6	8	5	5	9	4	5	1	12
Robbery	2	3	2	5	15	17	16	3	11	7
Assault	68	41	32	34	28	31	25	16	24	18
Property Crime Index	659	478	481	538	599	589	615	490	500	330
Burglary	138	124	105	85	122	136	117	97	87	81
Larceny-Theft	466	312	326	351	419	396	451	365	366	225
Motor Vehicle Theft	54	40	50	101	55	50	45	26	46	23
Arson	1	2	0	1	3	7	2	2	1	1

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Part II Offenses	3,542	3,408	2,951	3,651	4,030	4,058	3,084	3,020	3,743	3,306
Total Index & Part II	4,276	3,938	3,475	4,238	4,680	4,704	3,747	3,536	4,279	3,673

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Kauai County, 1990-1999

Adults

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		456	301	264	300	358	298	300	242	279	186
Violent Crime	Overall	63	46	38	48	44	46	35	24	22	27
	Murder	0	2	1	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
	Forcible Rape	4	6	6	5	5	9	3	4	1	9
	Robbery	2	3	2	5	13	10	10	3	4	4
	Aggravated Assault	57	35	29	33	25	27	19	15	17	14
Property Crime	Overall	393	255	226	252	314	252	265	218	257	159
	Burglary	67	64	49	37	63	68	52	30	32	41
	Larceny-Theft	301	169	162	184	224	172	192	171	201	112
	Motor Vehicle Theft	25	20	15	30	24	11	19	17	23	6
	Arson	0	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	1	0

Arrests for Index Offense, Kauai County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Index		278	229	260	287	292	348	363	274	257	181
Violent Crime	Overall	12	6	5	1	7	11	13	2	14	10
	Murder	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
	Robbery	0	0	0	0	2	7	6	0	7	3
	Aggravated Assault	11	6	3	1	3	4	6	1	7	4
Property Crime	Overall	266	223	255	286	285	337	350	272	243	171
	Burglary	71	60	56	48	59	68	65	67	55	40
	Larceny-Theft	165	143	164	167	195	224	259	194	165	113
	Motor Vehicle Theft	29	20	35	71	31	39	26	9	23	17
	Arson	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1990-1999

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	260	293	286	283	233	247	187	171	182	137
	Sex Offenses	6	10	22	11	18	9	8	8	17	24
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	76	78	75	123	133	149	114	121	189	155
Property-Related	Forgery	12	13	4	12	22	14	14	10	18	7
	Fraud	19	28	42	57	69	38	42	33	35	50
	Embezzlement	28	10	19	9	5	6	2	1	1	4
	Stolen Property	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	64	65	52	48	61	67	56	50	46	35
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	26	13	14	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	14	13	16	13	5	0	1	3	3	1
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	35	22	2	9	66	46	38	27	24	15
	Marijuana	56	52	19	44	43	62	42	34	31	28
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	0	1	3	13	13	33	51	32
	Nonnarcotic	0	4	0	1	6	8	0	6	0	4
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	24	14	11	7	0	3	0	0	0	2
Alcohol-Related	DUI	453	406	286	326	311	351	239	221	286	296
	Liquor Laws	107	46	20	26	30	59	15	30	110	48
	Disorderly Conduct	10	55	52	29	18	23	15	16	17	21
Other	Weapons	19	11	11	25	3	29	8	13	16	11
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,044	1,286	1,184	1,449	1,465	1,618	1,211	1,559	1,711	1,457
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	2,256	2,422	2,119	2,483	2,498	2,754	2,009	2,336	2,737	2,327
Total Index & Part II Offenses	2,712	2,723	2,383	2,783	2,856	3,052	2,309	2,578	3,016	2,513

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1990-1999

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	214	253	132	156	175	193	162	105	121	159
	Sex Offenses	3	4	7	7	3	6	2	2	3	5
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	4	2	3	11	15	14	10	14	24	17
Property-Related	Forgery	5	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
	Fraud	2	9	0	2	1	2	6	1	2	3
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Stolen Property	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	79	45	51	56	66	66	58	40	50	38
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Marijuana	28	23	19	46	40	75	49	57	75	74
	Synthetic Narcotic	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	4	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	5	2	0	1	11	8	10	5	11	13
	Liquor Laws	57	38	8	19	32	46	21	21	57	33
	Disorderly Conduct	3	9	5	6	4	5	8	8	7	3
Other	Weapons	23	3	5	8	3	12	7	9	8	2
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	161	99	97	93	134	170	123	102	130	137
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	389	289	302	462	734	397	207	100	246	173
	Runaway	307	205	201	290	307	309	403	214	266	318

Total Part II Offenses	1,286	986	832	1,168	1,532	1,304	1,075	684	1,006	979
Total Index & Part II Offenses	1,564	1,215	1,092	1,455	1,824	1,652	1,438	958	1,263	1,160

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 1999

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	9	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	11	78.6%
	F	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	21.4%
Burglary	M	18	8	7	2	1	1	0	1	38	92.7%
	F	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	28	12	10	7	4	3	0	4	68	60.7%
	F	13	8	8	2	6	5	0	2	44	39.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	6	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	54	23	23	18	6	5	1	6	136	73.1%
	F	15	11	9	2	6	5	0	2	50	26.9%
Column Percent	M	78.3%	67.6%	71.9%	90.0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	75.0%	73.1%	
	F	21.7%	32.4%	28.1%	10.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	25.0%	26.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Kauai County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	2 22.2%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Robbery	4 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	3 21.4%	4 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
Burglary	13 31.7%	1 2.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.3%	10 24.4%	14 34.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	41 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	47 42.0%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	4 3.6%	11 9.8%	27 24.1%	19 17.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.7%	112 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	73	2	0	4	18	44	41	0	0	4	186
Column Percent	39.2%	1.1%	0.0%	2.2%	9.7%	23.7%	22.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	40	12	14	11	12	8	3	3	103	75.2%
		F	8	9	8	3	4	0	1	1	34	24.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	3	0	5	1	4	6	1	2	22	91.7%
		F	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8.3%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	29	17	18	23	16	9	6	7	125	80.6%	
	F	4	5	8	3	8	2	0	0	30	19.4%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	85.7%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14.3%
	Fraud	M	5	4	5	4	9	2	0	3	32	64.0%
		F	5	5	2	4	1	0	0	1	18	36.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	75.0%
Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Vandalism	M	14	2	4	5	3	0	2	1	31	88.6%	
	F	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	11.4%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	3	3	2	1	4	0	0	14	93.3%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6.7%
	Marijuana	M	9	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	22	78.6%
		F	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	6	21.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	4	8	1	3	1	0	0	22	68.8%
		F	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	31.3%
Non-narcotic	M	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75.0%	
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	66	30	27	24	37	21	18	19	242	81.8%
		F	7	4	8	13	17	3	0	2	54	18.2%
	Liquor Laws	M	23	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	29	60.4%
		F	11	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	19	39.6%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	2	1	1	0	2	5	2	1	14	66.7%
		F	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	7	33.3%
Other	Weapons	M	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	290	205	183	136	108	93	35	39	1,089	74.7%	
	F	116	67	57	63	26	25	3	11	368	25.3%	
Total	M	496	291	272	211	202	150	69	78	1,769	76.0%	
	F	160	101	90	89	60	38	4	16	558	24.0%	
Column Percent	M	75.6%	74.2%	75.1%	70.3%	77.1%	79.8%	94.5%	83.0%	76.0%		
	F	24.4%	25.8%	24.9%	29.7%	22.9%	20.2%	5.5%	17.0%	24.0%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	49	1	0	1	10	29	40	2	1	4	137
		35.8%	0.7%	0.0%	0.7%	7.3%	21.2%	29.2%	1.5%	0.7%	2.9%	100.0%
	Sex Offenses	13	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	1	24
	54.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	8.3%	29.2%	4.2%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	100.0%	
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	70	2	0	0	10	32	33	3	0	5	155
		45.2%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	6.5%	20.6%	21.3%	1.9%	0.0%	3.2%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
		71.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Fraud	26	0	0	0	5	6	11	0	0	2	50
		52.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.0%	12.0%	22.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.0%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vandalism	13	0	0	0	4	9	7	0	0	2	35
		37.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.4%	25.7%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.7%	100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Marijuana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	15
		60.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	13.3%	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	100.0%
	Marijuana	17	1	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	1	28
		60.7%	3.6%	0.0%	7.1%	7.1%	7.1%	10.7%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	11	0	0	0	2	8	10	0	0	1	32
		34.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.3%	25.0%	31.3%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
		50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	155	1	0	0	15	57	56	0	1	11	296
		52.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	19.3%	18.9%	0.0%	0.3%	3.7%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	23	0	0	2	8	11	1	1	0	2	48
	47.9%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	16.7%	22.9%	2.1%	2.1%	0.0%	4.2%	100.0%	
	Disorderly Conduct	12	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	21
		57.1%	0.0%	0.0%	4.8%	23.8%	0.0%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Other	Weapons	5	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	11
		45.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	9.1%	36.4%	9.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	All other Offenses	706	15	0	11	88	255	313	3	1	65	1,457
		48.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.8%	6.0%	17.5%	21.5%	0.2%	0.1%	4.5%	100.0%
Total		1,119	20	0	17	153	425	484	9	3	97	2,327
Column Percent		48.1%	0.9%	0.0%	0.7%	6.6%	18.3%	20.8%	0.4%	0.1%	4.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 1999

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	75.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	25.0%
Burglary	M	1	1	11	8	4	4	29	72.5%
	F	0	0	9	1	1	0	11	27.5%
Larceny-Theft	M	2	6	17	14	12	16	67	59.3%
	F	0	14	14	8	5	5	46	40.7%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	1	1	4	1	7	41.2%
	F	0	3	4	1	0	2	10	58.8%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
Total	M	3	8	31	23	23	24	112	61.9%
	F	0	18	28	10	6	7	69	38.1%
Column Percent	M	100.0%	30.8%	52.5%	69.7%	79.3%	77.4%	61.9%	
	F	0.0%	69.2%	47.5%	30.3%	20.7%	22.6%	38.1%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Kauai County, 1999**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Robbery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Burglary	11 27.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.5%	8 20.0%	15 37.5%	1 2.5%	0 0.0%	2 5.0%	40 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	36 31.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	6 5.3%	26 23.0%	43 38.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	113 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	2 11.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	10 58.8%	4 23.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	17 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Total	52	0	0	1	11	47	66	1	0	3	181
Column Percent	28.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	6.1%	26.0%	36.5%	0.6%	0.0%	1.7%	100.0%

Age And Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Kauai County, 1999

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	12	32	22	18	23	107	67.3%
		F	0	4	23	10	9	6	52	32.7%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	5	4	2	2	13	76.5%	
	F	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	23.5%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Vandalism	M	0	4	10	4	5	8	31	81.6%	
	F	0	2	2	1	1	1	7	18.4%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	8	21	13	13	10	65	87.8%
		F	0	0	8	0	0	1	9	12.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	1	0	3	9	13	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	2	2	7	9	20	60.6%
		F	0	1	0	0	8	4	13	39.4%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	Weapons	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	0	14	23	10	22	13	82	59.9%	
	F	0	7	19	11	11	7	55	40.1%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	5	31	14	29	28	107	61.8%
		F	0	3	33	8	13	9	66	38.2%
	Runaway	M	1	14	29	22	33	11	110	34.6%
		F	0	7	78	43	67	13	208	65.4%
Total		M	1	58	157	95	137	115	563	57.5%
		F	0	24	166	74	110	42	416	42.5%
Column Percent		M	100.0%	70.7%	48.6%	56.2%	55.5%	73.2%	57.5%	
		F	0.0%	29.3%	51.4%	43.8%	44.5%	26.8%	42.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 1999

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	56	1	0	1	6	32	59	2	0	2	159
		35.2%	0.6%	0.0%	0.6%	3.8%	20.1%	37.1%	1.3%	0.0%	1.3%	100.0%
Violent	Sex Offenses	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5
		40.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	40.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	1	17
		47.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	11.8%	11.8%	23.5%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Property-Related	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vandalism	10	1	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	2	38
	26.3%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	7.9%	10.5%	47.4%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	100.0%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Marijuana	21	1	0	1	6	15	26	0	0	4	74
		28.4%	1.4%	0.0%	1.4%	8.1%	20.3%	35.1%	0.0%	0.0%	5.4%	100.0%
Drug Possession	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	75.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Non-narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Gambling	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	3	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	13
		23.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	7.7%	38.5%	30.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	11	0	0	0	1	8	12	0	1	0	33
	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.0%	24.2%	36.4%	0.0%	3.0%	0.0%	100.0%	
Alcohol-Related	Disorderly Conduct	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
		33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Other	Weapons	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Other	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	All other Offenses	54	2	0	0	10	30	36	1	0	4	137
	39.4%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%	7.3%	21.9%	26.3%	0.7%	0.0%	2.9%	100.0%	
Status	Curfew	52	1	0	1	19	57	41	0	0	2	173
		30.1%	0.6%	0.0%	0.6%	11.0%	32.9%	23.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	100.0%
Status	Runaway	90	5	0	1	45	83	83	1	0	10	318
		28.3%	1.6%	0.0%	0.3%	14.2%	26.1%	26.1%	0.3%	0.0%	3.1%	100.0%
Total		308	11	0	4	93	244	289	4	1	25	979
Column Percent		31.5%	1.1%	0.0%	0.4%	9.5%	24.9%	29.5%	0.4%	0.1%	2.6%	100.0%

APPENDIX A

DEFINITIONS

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury; attempted murder. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. It is not necessary that injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks by personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., which result in serious or aggravated injury.

ARSON: Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

BURGLARY: The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

CLEARANCE: An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

CRIME INDEX: The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

CRIME RATE: The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population):

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Crimes} \times 100,000}{\text{Resident Population}}$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

DE FACTO POPULATION: The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

FORCIBLE RAPE: The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

JUVENILE: Person under the age of 18.

LARCENY-THEFT: The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT: The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

MURDER: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

NONVIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

PART I OFFENSES: Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

PART II OFFENSES: All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

PROPERTY OFFENSES: Include larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

RESIDENT POPULATION: The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

ROBBERY: The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

VIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

APPENDIX B

PART II OFFENSES

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

ASSAULT, OTHER: Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault, assault and battery, resisting or obstructing an officer, intimidation, coercion, and hazing.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT: Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE: Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS: Include all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

EMBEZZLEMENT: Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING: All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

FRAUD: Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

GAMBLING: Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

LIQUOR LAWS: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE: The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense, but is not included in the Crime Index.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN: Include all charges of nonsupport, and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE: Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

SEX OFFENSES: Include indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

STOLEN PROPERTY: Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

VAGRANCY: Persons arrested on grounds of "suspicion" may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

VANDALISM: The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

WEAPONS OFFENSES: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

ALL OTHER OFFENSES: Include all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnapping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to Convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- Truancy (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- Ungovernability (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES

STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18): Non-criminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

CURFEW AND LOITERING: Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

RUNAWAYS: Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY

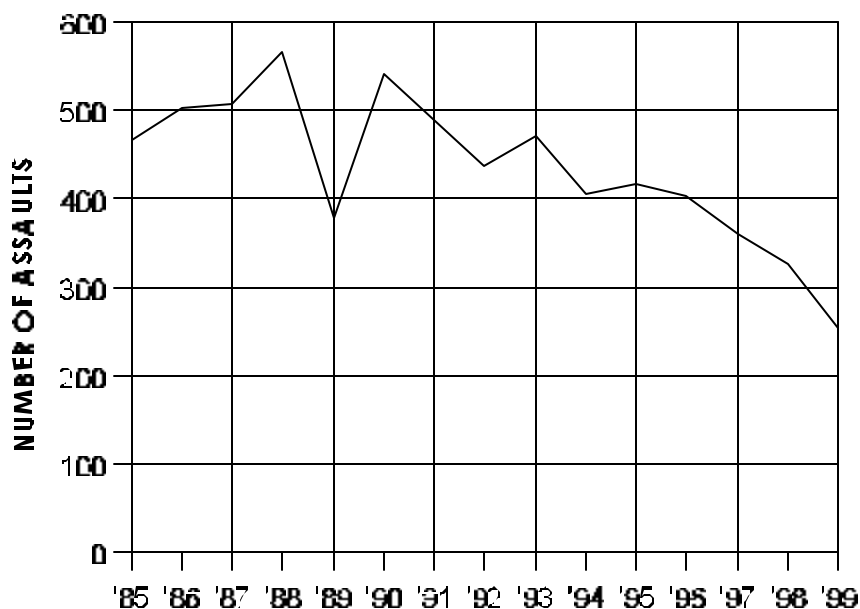
SUSPICION: While "suspicion" is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Part I or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to "suspicion" arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

APPENDIX C

POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED, AND POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS



Police Officers Assaulted
State of Hawaii 1985-1999



In 1999, the number of police officers assaulted in the line of duty in the State of Hawaii was the lowest on record since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. The graph above shows the trend of assaults on officers during the past 15 years. From 1985 to 1999, the number of such assaults decreased 45.5%, from 466 in 1985 to 254 in 1999. The 15-year trend was at its highest point in 1988, when 567 assaults were recorded, while in 1999 it declined for the fourth consecutive year. In 1999, the number of police officers assaulted decreased 22.1%, from 326 in 1998 to 1999's 254.

By county, assaults on officers in 1999 were distributed 81.1% (206) to Honolulu, 8.7% (22) to Hawaii County, 8.7% (22) to Maui County, and 1.6% (4) to Kauai County.

As in all of the other years since 1978, most of the assaults on police officers during 1999 occurred when responding to disturbance calls (153, 60.2%). Police officers attempting an arrest comprised the next most likely group to be targeted for assaults in 1999 (29, 11.4%). Traffic pursuits accounted for 27 of the assaults (10.6%). Fifteen (5.9%) of the assaulted officers were handling/transporting prisoners, and 11 (4.3%) were investigating suspicious persons.

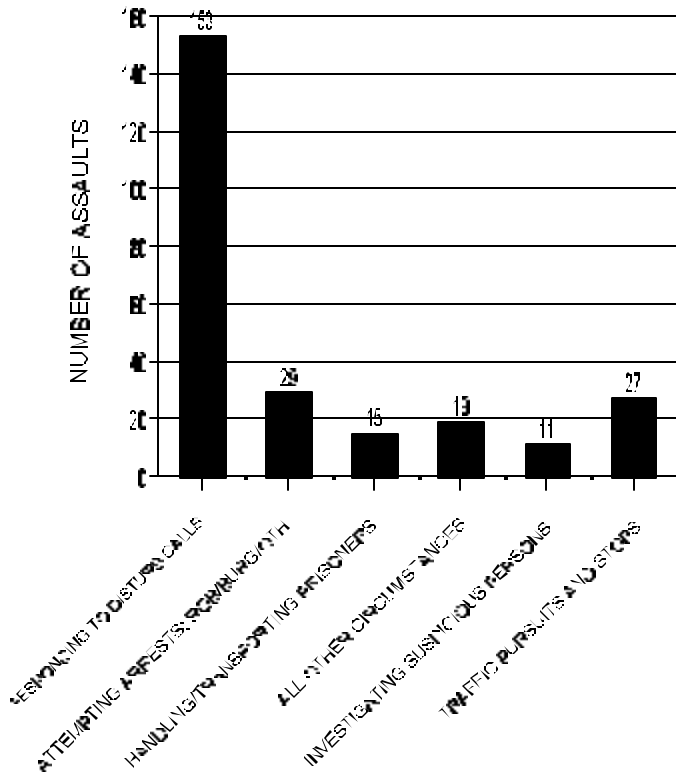
Physical force was the most typical means of assault. Eighty-nine percent (227) of the officers assaulted in 1999 were assaulted by hands, fists, or other bodily means. This trend is similar to that of the Pacific States¹ where most of the assaults on police officers were by "personal weapon" (83% in 1998). The bar graphs below show the breakdown of weapons used in assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were assaulted.

¹ Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon and Washington

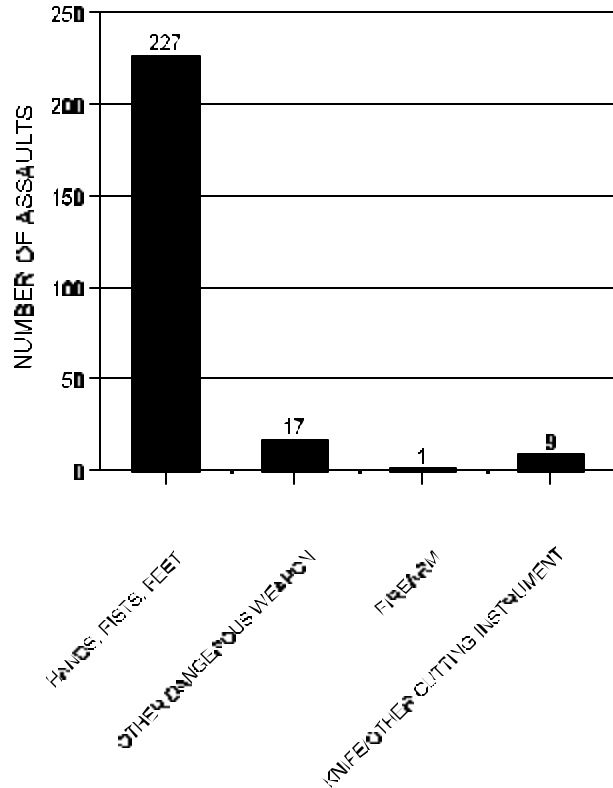


Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 1999

TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT



WEAPON USED



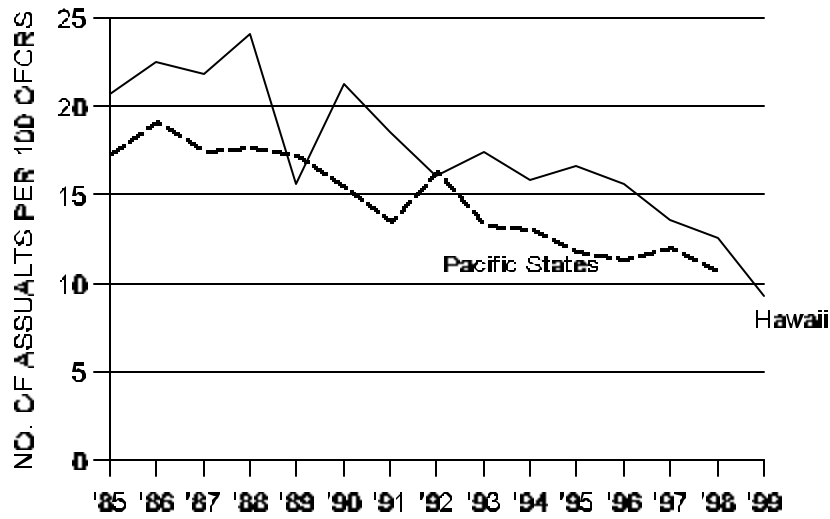
On October 31, 1999, 2,727 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. Therefore the 254 assaults on officers in 1999 produced an assault rate of 9.3 attacks per 100 officers statewide for 1999. In 1998, the latest year for which national data are available, the assault rate for the State was higher than the rate for the Pacific States: 12.6 versus 10.7 attacks per 100 officers, respectively.

During 1999, 33% (84) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 10:00 p.m. and 2:00 a.m. and 51% (130) occurred between 8:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. Data on the number of police officers assaulted per 100 full-time officers and the time of assaults are shown below.

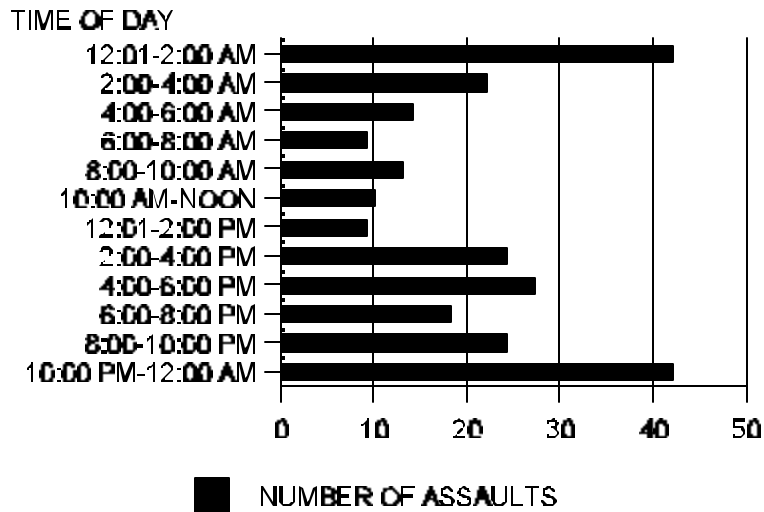
Number of Police Officers Assaulted Per 100 Full-Time Officers



State of Hawaii, 1985-1999



Assaults by Time of Day State of Hawaii, 1999



A Maui County officer was accidentally killed in line of duty in 1999. He was directing traffic for a night-time road construction project when a drunk driver caused the fatal crash.

Police Department Employees as of October 31
State of Hawaii, 1985-1999

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Maui County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
1999	3,449	2,727	722	2,415	1,962	453	392	296	96
1998	3,365	2,588	777	2,287	1,779	508	410	311	99
1997	3,395	2,645	750	2,350	1,861	489	406	310	96
1996	3,292	2,591	701	2,251	1,815	436	406	310	96
1995	3,221	2,517	704	2,188	1,742	446	401	307	94
1994	3,293	2,564	729	2,276	1,790	486	392	300	92
1993	3,384	2,703	681	2,370	1,921	449	390	301	89
1992	3,390	2,714	676	2,374	1,936	438	385	297	88
1991	3,281	2,638	643	2,312	1,887	425	357	278	79
1990	3,158	2,543	615	2,257	1,827	430	336	265	71
1989	3,023	2,425	598	2,185	1,761	424	301	238	63
1988	2,902	2,355	547	2,084	1,706	378	313	250	63
1987	2,858	2,323	535	2,052	1,683	369	290	227	63
1986	2,747	2,231	516	1,960	1,605	355	292	234	58
1985	2,757	2,250	507	1,983	1,639	344	278	220	58

Year	Kauai County			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
1999	163	125	38	479	344	135
1998	169	133	36	499	365	134
1997	169	132	37	470	342	128
1996	169	128	41	466	338	128
1995	164	132	32	468	336	132
1994	167	137	30	458	337	121
1993	157	132	25	467	349	118
1992	161	134	27	470	347	123
1991	160	134	26	452	339	113
1990	158	134	24	407	317	90
1989	151	127	24	386	299	87
1988	147	124	23	358	275	83
1987	147	124	23	369	289	80
1986	139	117	22	356	275	81
1985	144	120	24	352	271	81

APPENDIX D

POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 1999* were provided by the Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism (DBEDT). Revised DBEDT population figures for 1990-1998 were used to recalculate the crime rates for these prior years. As a result, the rates for these years differ from those published in *Crime in Hawaii 1998*; however, all changes differ by, at most, 1% from previously published rates.

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each non-census year. Estimates based on the just completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii 1999* used July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

Population Estimates, 1990-1999

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
1999	1,185,497	864,571	142,390	121,997	56,539
1998	1,190,472	871,768	141,805	120,691	56,208
1997	1,189,322	873,115	140,824	119,129	56,254
1996	1,184,434	871,609	138,792	117,570	56,463
1995	1,180,490	871,369	137,761	115,305	56,055
1994	1,173,903	869,959	135,547	112,711	55,686
1993	1,161,508	862,867	133,428	110,424	54,789
1992	1,149,926	857,884	130,524	107,543	53,975
1991	1,131,412	846,594	126,684	105,013	53,121
1990	1,112,703	838,032	121,458	101,588	51,625

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, P.L. 101-336, this material is available in an altered format, upon request. If you require an altered format, please call the Department of the Attorney General, Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division at (808) 586-1150. TDD: Oahu, 586-1298; neighbor islands, 1-877-586-1298.